

INDEX

to

FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE,

1968.

| | | | |
|--|------------------------|---|-----------------|
| Alazia, Mrs. F., Acting Senior Clerk | 1 | Mills, K. T., Promotion | 127 |
| Alazia, Miss S., Nurse Probationer | 85 | Morrison, D. D., Resignation | 155 |
| Alazia, Miss S., Resignation | 127 | Morrison, Mrs. J. B., Clerk, Public Service | 85 |
| Ashmore, J. H., Senior Medical Officer | 75 | Murphy, D. J., Linesman/Handyman, Power & Electrical | 85 |
| Battrick, Miss E., Completion of Contract | 155 | Nowark, Dr. E. M., Locum Tenens | 85 |
| Bennett, Mrs. V. E. née Thorne, Resignation | 95 | NOTICES: | |
| Berntsen, Mrs. K. née McGill, Resignation | 75 | Appointment to Executive Council | 47, 48 |
| Berntsen, Miss S., Resignation | 89 | Constitution of Legislative Council | 61 |
| Blyth, A. J., Acting Superintendent, Power & Electrical | 75 | Consul of Finland | 155 |
| Borland, D., Meteorological Forecaster | 75 | Cost of Living | 17, 61, 89, 127 |
| Brotherhood, Dr. J. R., Locum Tenens | 85 | Education Ordinance, 1967 | 47, 89 |
| Brotherhood, Dr. J. R., Completion of Contract | 127 | General Election, 1968 | 31 |
| Browning, R., Promotion | 1 | Increased Fees under British Nationality Regulations | 62 |
| Browning, R., Acting Assistant Colonial Secretary | 47, 119 | Italian Embassy in Montevideo | 119 |
| Buckland, C. R., Resignation | 17 | Matrimonial Proceedings Ordinance | 31 |
| Burgess, Miss J. H., Completion of Tour | 89 | Medical Practitioners | 85 |
| Butler, Miss E., Nurse Probationer | 61 | Ordinances | 47 |
| Birthday Honours | 95 | Ordinances - Dependencies | 155 |
| Carey, T. J., Acting Assistant Superintendent, | | Passports | 48 |
| Power & Electrical | 75 | Public Health Ordinance | 31, 47 |
| Cheek, Mrs. M. née Middleton, Resignation | 47 | Public Holidays | 155 |
| Coe, Dr. G. J., Medical Officer | 155 | Register of Electors | 127 |
| Condon, Mrs. S. J. née McKay, Resignation | 75 | Seal Fishery Ordinance (Cap. 62) | 33 |
| Coutts, W. C., Resignation | 75 | Supplementary Appropriation Ordinance, 1967 | 85 |
| COMMITTEES: | | Telegrams exchanged between Secretary of State and | |
| Cost of Living | 17, 61, 89, 127 | His Excellency the Governor | 61 |
| Hospital Visiting Committee | 31 | Wild Animals & Birds Protection Ordinance | 119, 127 |
| Denholm, Miss A., Promotion | 47 | ORDERS: | |
| Desborough, D., Acting Supplies Officer | 85, 155 | 4/67 Old Age Pensions (Amendment) Order, 1967 | 20 |
| Desborough, D., Transfer | 155 | 1/68 Income Tax Ordinance (Cap. 32) Order, 1968 | 51 |
| Desborough, Miss P., Clerk, Public Service | 17 | 2/68 Fugitive Offenders Act 1967 (Commencement) | |
| Desborough, Miss P., Resignation | 47 | Order, 1968 | 76 |
| Dickson, Mrs. B., Nurse Probationer | 89 | 3/68 Fugitive Offenders (Designated Commonwealth | |
| Dickson, Mrs. B., Resignation | 127 | Countries) Order, 1968 | 77 |
| Dihlmann, H., Resignation | 89 | 4/68 Fugitive Offenders (Forms) Order, 1968 | 78 |
| Dixon, J. H., Completion of Tour | 89 | 5/68 Pensions (Pensionable Offices) Order, 1968 | 97 |
| Dunn, C. W. G., Camp Teacher | 89 | 6/68 Income Tax Ordinance (Cap. 32) Order, 1968 | 124 |
| Education Ordinance, Recognised Schools | 2 | 7/68 Carriage by Air (Sterling Equivalents) Order, 1969 | 130 |
| Education Ordinance, Scholarship Committee | 2 | 8/68 Harbour (Fox Bay) Order, 1969 | 131 |
| Elections, List of Electors | 2 | 9/68 Fugitive Offenders (Designated Commonwealth | |
| Evans, M. E., Retirement | 89 | Countries) (No. 2) Order, 1968 | 131 |
| Felton, Miss J., Resignation | 17 | G. J. Butler, Bankruptcy | 48 |
| Felton, W. A., Promotion | 75 | The Southern Rhodesia (United Nations Sanctions) | |
| Fogerty, R. E. J., Camp Teacher | 89 | (Overseas Territories) Order, 1968 | 90 |
| Footman, J., Camp Teacher | 47 | ORDINANCES: Bills for | |
| Gates, D. S., Camp Teacher | 31 | British Nationality (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968 | 113 |
| Gilding, P. B., Assistant Master | 89 | Customs (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968 | 118 |
| Goodwin, Mrs. G. née Aldridge, Resignation | 75 | Employment of Children (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968 | 111 |
| Goodwin, L. H., Assistant Engineer, m.v. Forrest | 95 | Employment of Women, Young Persons & Children | |
| Goodwin, R. H., Steward/Chaffeur, Government House | 61 | (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968 | 112 |
| Gough, P., Completion of Contract | 119 | Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey | |
| Guest, Mrs. E. S. née Ross, Resignation | 75 | (Change of Designation) Ordinance, 1968 | 115 |
| Guzman, M., Transfer | 47 | Immigration (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968 | 116 |
| Hardy, D., Watch Operator | 155 | Income Tax (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968 | 53 |
| Hinchley, P. R., Camp Teacher | 89 | Income Tax (Amendment) (No. 2) Ordinance, 1968 | 109 |
| Honours, Birthday | 95 | Licensing (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968 | 105 |
| Howarth, J. A., Resignation | 61 | Lotteries (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968 | 99 |
| Index of Legislation | 49, 63, 76, 85, 90, 95 | Marriage (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968 | 52 |
| INSTRUMENTS: | | Old Age Pensions (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968 | 107 |
| Fugitive Offenders (Falkland Islands & Dependencies) | | Pensions (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968 | 99 |
| Order, 1968 | 64 | Pensions (Increase) (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968 | 103 |
| Fugitive Offenders (Overseas Territories) Order, 1968 | 80 | Post Office (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968 | 114 |
| Fugitive Offenders (Overseas Territories) | | Road Traffic (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968 | 102 |
| (No. 2) Order, 1968 | 156 | Supplementary Appropriation (1967/68) Ordinance, 1968 | 150 |
| Jackson, R. B., Completion of Tour | 1 | ORDINANCES: Colony | |
| Kirk, Miss V., Nurse Probationer | 155 | Appropriation (1968/69) Ordinance, 1968 | 86 |
| Laffi, A., Assistant Diesel Electric Mechanic, South Georgia | 85 | British Nationality (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968 | 145 |
| Laffi, A., Acting Senior Diesel Electric Mechanic, | | Customs (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968 | 151 |
| South Georgia | 85 | Employment of Women, Young Persons & Children | |
| Leeder, D. S., Completion of Contract | 155 | (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968 | 144 |
| Legislative Council Orders in Council, 1948-64 | 83 | Employment of Children (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968 | 146 |
| MacLeod, Miss P. M., Resignation | 1 | Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey | |
| MacRae, A., Junior W/T Operator, South Georgia | 1 | (Change of Designation) Ordinance, 1968 | 148 |
| Marsh, J. B., Assistant Filtration Plant Operator | 85 | Family Allowances (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968 | 88 |
| McGill, D. W., Completion of Tour | 85 | Immigration (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968 | 143 |
| McLeod, K. B. J., Clerk, Public Service | 47 | Income Tax (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968 | 152 |
| McMillan, Miss C. R., Acting Cashier, Treasury | 75 | Licensing (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968 | 136 |
| Medical Practitioners, Midwives and Dentists | 17 | Lotteries (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968 | 138 |
| Mills, Mrs. A. M., Assistant Mistress | 127 | Marriage (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968 | 132 |
| Mills, J., Assistant Master | 127 | Old Age Pensions (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968 | 149 |
| | | Pensions (Increase) (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968 | 134 |
| | | Pensions (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968 | 141 |
| | | Post Office (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968 | 142 |
| | | Road Traffic (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968 | 133 |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|--|---------|
| ORDINANCES: Dependencies | | | |
| Application of Colony Laws Ordinance, 1967 | 19 | Medical Fees (Amendment) Regulations, 1968 | 120 |
| Appropriation (Dependencies) (1967-68) Ordinance, 1968 | 91 | Wild Animals and Birds (Export) Regulations, 1968 | 90 |
| Appropriation (Dependencies) (1968-69) Ordinance, 1968 | 93 | Wireless Telegraphy (Amendment) Regulations, 1968 | 129 |
| ORDINANCES: Non-disallowance of - Colony | | REPORTS: | |
| 1/67 Employment of Women, Young Persons & Children Ordinance, 1967 | 17 | Government Employees Provident Fund 1966-67 | 14 |
| 8/67 Old Age Pensions (Amendment) Ordinance, 1967 | 47 | Note Security Fund 1966-67 | 24 |
| 10/67 Matrimonial Proceedings (Court of Summary Jurisdiction) Ordinance, 1967 | 31 | Government Savings Bank 1966-67 | 27 |
| 11/67 Non-Contributory Old Age Pensions (Amendment) Ordinance, 1967 | 47 | Note Security Fund 31.12.67 | 46 |
| 13/67 Supplementary Appropriation (1966-67) Ordinance, 1967 | 85 | RULES: | |
| 14/67 The Education Ordinance, 1967 | 47 | Dogs (Amendment) Rules, 1968 | 120 |
| ORDINANCES: Non-disallowance of - Dependencies | | Travelling & Subsistence Allowance Rules, 1968 | 54 |
| 1/67 Application of Colony Laws Ordinance, 1967 | 155 | School Terms | 1 |
| 1/68 Appropriation (Dependencies) (1967-68) Ordinance, 1968 | 155 | Smith, A. L. C., Cook/Steward, South Georgia | 47 |
| Park, M. B., Camp Teacher | 31 | Smith, Mrs. A. J., Cook/Steward, South Georgia | 47 |
| Peake, Mrs. F. C. née Berntsen, Resignation | 75 | Smith, G. P., Constable, Falkland Islands Police Force | 17 |
| Poole, R. J. H., Assistant Master | 17 | Smith, M., Acting Director of Civil Aviation | 75, 119 |
| Powell, C. M., Completion of Contract | 155 | Smith, Miss M. L., Completion of Tour | 85 |
| Prisons Ordinance 1966, Visiting Justices | 17 | Spraggs, R. A., Completion of Tour | 89 |
| Probate | 2, 33, 48, 62, 63, 75, 89, 127, 156 | Stanley Town Council Accounts 1967 | 55 |
| Public Holidays | 1 | Stewart, R., Resignation | 89 |
| Publicans Licence | 48 | Stewart, Mrs. E. A., Nursing Sister | 75 |
| PROCLAMATIONS: | | Summers, K. M., Acting Senior Mason, Public Works | 61, 119 |
| Administration of Government | 18 | Summers, P. G., Acting Admin. Officer, South Georgia | 1 |
| Legislative Council | 59, 117 | Summers, P. G., Promotion | 1, 61 |
| Prohibition of importation of meats | 95 | Summers, P. G., Acting Assistant Colonial Treasurer | 47 |
| Prohibition of exportation of scrap metal | 96 | Swanick, Miss S. J., Private Secretary | 85 |
| Road Traffic (Temporary Amendment) Ordinance 1954 | 128 | Taylor, Dr. D. M. A., Medical Officer, South Georgia | 85 |
| Robson, L. M., Promotion | 75 | Taylor, Dr. D. M. A., Acting Appointment | 85 |
| Rowlands, Miss Anne, Clerk, Public Service | 17 | Thompson, W. H., Acting Governor | 31 |
| Rowlands, H. T., Acting Commissioner of Income Tax | 47 | Thompson, W. H., Commissioner of Income Tax | 47 |
| Rowlands, H. T., Acting Colonial Treasurer | 47, 119 | Thompson, W. H., Governor's Deputy | 75 |
| Royans, T. W., Superintendent, Public Works | 61 | Thompson, W. H., Birthday Honours | 95 |
| REGULATIONS: | | Trevelyan, P. C., Assistant Master | 127 |
| Customs (Amendment) Regulations, 1968 | 123 | Trevelyan, Mrs. R. E., Completion of Contract | 119 |
| Schools (Amendment) Regulations, 1968 | 50 | Tropman, N. A., Handyman, South Georgia | 1 |
| Government Wharves (Amendment) Regulations, 1968 | 122 | TOWN COUNCIL: | |
| Harbour (Amendment) Regulations, 1968 | 121 | Audited Accounts 1967 | 55 |
| Harbour (Fox Bay) Regulations, 1968 | 122 | Estimates 1969 | 158 |
| Leave and Passage (Amendment) Regulations, 1967 | 49 | Petrol Storage (Amendment) By-laws, 1968 | 97 |
| Leave and Passage (Amendment) Regulations, 1968 | 82 | Vera, L., Transfer | 47 |
| | | Wages Agreement | 21 |
| | | Wheeler, D., Acting Meteorological Forecaster, South Georgia | 1 |
| | | Wheeler, D., Completion of Tour | 61 |
| | | Wood, C. R., Completion of Tour | 89 |
| | | Young, C. D., Completion of Tour | 89 |



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. LXXVII.

8 JANUARY 1968

No. 1

Appointments

Alastair MacRae, Junior Wireless Operator, South Georgia, 23.11.67.

Norman Albert Tropman, Handyman, South Georgia, 23.11.67.

Acting Appointments

David Wheeler, Acting Meteorological Forecaster, South Georgia, 29.3.67 - 22.11.67.

Philip George Summers, Acting Administrative Officer, South Georgia, 29.3.67 - 23.11.67.

Mrs. Freda Alazia, Acting Senior Clerk, Secretariat, 9.2.67 - 28.11.67.

Promotions

Rex Browning to Senior Clerk, Secretariat, 15.5.67.

Philip George Summers to Senior Clerk, Treasury, 15.5.67.

Completion of Tour

Robert Brian Jackson, Watch Operator, Posts and Telecommunications Department, 20.12.67.

Resignation

Miss Pamela Margaret MacLeod, Clerk Public Service, 28.12.67.

NOTICES

No. 40 1st December 1967.

It is notified that the following dates have been set aside as Public Holidays in Stanley in 1968 —

| | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| Good Friday | ... Friday 12th April |
| Her Majesty the Queen's Birthday and Commonwealth Day | ... Monday 22nd April |
| October Bank Holiday | ... Monday 7th October |
| Battle Day | ... Monday 9th December |
| Christmas Holidays | ... Wednesday 25th December |
| | Thursday 26th December |
| | Friday 27th December |

Ref. 2380.

No. 41 22nd December 1967

In accordance with the Schools Regulations, 1967 the following notice of school terms is given

Stanley Schools and Recognised Schools in Camp:

| | |
|-----------|---------------------------------|
| 1st Term: | 19th February to 17th May |
| 2nd Term: | 3rd June to 6th September |
| 3rd Term: | 23rd September to 20th December |

Darwin Boarding School:

| | |
|-----------|--------------------------------|
| 1st Term: | 21st February to 17th May |
| 2nd Term: | 3rd June to 16th August |
| 3rd Term: | 9th September to 20th December |

Recognised Teachers in Camp:

Tuition shall take place except during the following periods—

- (a) Three weeks commencing from the Friday of the week preceding the week in which Christmas falls (20th December 1968);
- (b) One week which shall coincide with the annual camp sports meeting or at the time the meeting is traditionally held;
- (c) One week to coincide with the traditional winter holiday;
- (d) One week in August or September;
- (e) Good Friday and Battle Day.

D. J. DRAYCOTT,
Superintendent of Education.
 Ref. 0084/A.

No. 42 28th December 1967

Education Ordinance 1967

In accordance with section 2 of the Education Ordinance 1967 the following have been approved as recognized schools by the Governor—

Government Schools, Stanley
 Darwin Boarding School
 Port Howard Settlement School
 Hill Cove Settlement School
 Chartres Settlement School
 Fox Bay East Settlement School

Ref. 2390.

No. 43

28th December 1967

Education Ordinance 1967

In accordance with section 10 of the Education Ordinance 1967 the following have been appointed to the Scholarship Committee—

The Colonial Secretary
 Superintendent of Education
 Mrs. C. Luxton, J.P.
 Mrs. V. Malcolm
 Monsignor J. Ireland

Ref. 2390.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands
 (PROBATE DIVISION)

In the matter of WALTER NEWING, deceased.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN, that after the expiration of eight days from the day of publication hereof, application will be made to the Supreme Court for the sealing of the probate of the will of Walter Newing, late of 2, Hencroft Street, Slough, Buckinghamshire, England, granted by the High Court of Justice at Oxford, England, on the 29th day of August 1967.

Willmetts & Co., of Slough,
 Buckinghamshire,

Solicitors for R. S. Riches & H. K. Ockerly.

No. 1.

8th January 1968.

GENERAL ELECTION, 1968

(Legislative Council Elections Ordinance. Cap. 37)

In accordance with section 9(1) of the Ordinance a list of electors for the three electoral areas has been prepared and is appended for information.

2. Any person who claims to be qualified to be registered as an elector and whose name is omitted from the electors list for his electoral area may within 30 days after the date of this notice apply to the Registration Officer of such area to have his name inserted, and any person whose name appears on the electors list may within the same period apply by way of objection to the Registration Officer of the area concerned to remove any name or names from the electors list for such area.

3. The electors lists may be inspected in Stanley at the Secretariat and the Post Office during normal office hours, and in the Camp at Fox Bay East and Darwin Boarding School. Copies have been sent to all farm managers.

W. H. THOMPSON,
 Colonial Secretary.

Ref: 2417.

STANLEY ELECTORAL AREA

REGISTER OF ELECTORS

| | | | |
|----|-----------------------------|-----|------------------------------|
| 1 | Alazia, Albert Faulkner | 59 | Betts, Clara Louisa * |
| 2 | " Freda | 60 | " Frederick Charles |
| 3 | " James Andrew | 61 | " George Winston |
| 4 | " Thora Lilian | 62 | " Isabella |
| 5 | Aldridge, Adeline Ladora | 63 | " Pamela |
| 6 | " Stephen Charles * | 64 | " Ronald Keith |
| 7 | Allan, Clive | 65 | Biggs, Adrian Rae |
| 8 | " Hector * | 66 | " Anna Georgina * |
| 9 | " Irene Marina | 67 | " Bernard Claud * |
| 10 | " John | 68 | " Bernard Layton |
| 11 | " Joyce Ena | 69 | " Carl Patrick * |
| 12 | Anderson, Alfred Peter * | 70 | " Clarence George |
| 13 | " Alice Maud | 71 | " Dorothy Stella |
| 14 | " Edward Bernard | 72 | " Edith Ann * |
| 15 | " Elizabeth Nellie | 73 | " Edith Joan |
| 16 | " Gertrude Maud * | 74 | " Frederick James |
| 17 | " Hector Christian | 75 | " Gerald Nigel |
| 18 | " Helen | 76 | " Hilda Evangeline * |
| 19 | " Kathleen Iris | 77 | " Irene Mary |
| 20 | " Kathleen Louisa * | 78 | " Kathleen Frances * |
| 21 | " Ludvick Riley * | 79 | " Kathleen Mary * |
| 22 | " Mildred Nessie | 80 | " Leslie Edward * |
| 23 | " Rica * | 81 | " Madge Bridget Frances * |
| 24 | " Richard Louis * | 82 | " Margaret Ann |
| 25 | " Samuel Allan * | 83 | " Shirley Patricia |
| 26 | " Thomas | 84 | Binnie, Jean Sarah |
| 27 | " William Stanley John * | 85 | " Malcolm George Stanley |
| 28 | " Ynonne Alva | 86 | " Mary Jane * |
| 29 | Andreasen, Emily * | 87 | " May * |
| 30 | Ashley, Nora Phyllis | 88 | " Terence William |
| 31 | Ashmore, James Hopkins * | 89 | " Yolanda |
| 32 | " Margaret Scott | 90 | Blackie, Agnus |
| 33 | Atkins, Hilda * | 91 | " Andrew |
| 34 | " Sarah * | 92 | Blackley, Adam Kiln * |
| 35 | " Victor Hubert Maxwell * | 93 | " Charles David |
| 36 | Barnes, Brian Ormonde | 94 | " Janet Agnes Mary * |
| 37 | " Ernest | 95 | " William |
| 38 | " Mabel Annie * | 96 | Blizard, Lawrence Gordon |
| 39 | " Molly Stella | 97 | Blyth, Agnes Ruth |
| 40 | " Robert Richard | 98 | " Alfred John |
| 41 | " Sigrid Geraldine Wells | 99 | " Christine Agnes * |
| 42 | " Stella Margaret | 100 | " Hilary Maud |
| 43 | Barton, Arthur Grenfell * | 101 | " John |
| 44 | " Dorothy Iowa | 102 | " Louisa Mary * |
| 45 | Battrick, Eira | 103 | " Trudi |
| 46 | Bennett, Harold * | 104 | Bonner, Andrez Lars |
| 47 | " Lena Grace Gertrude | 105 | " Anne Elizabeth |
| 48 | " Neville Kenneth | 106 | " Edith Victoria Catherine * |
| 49 | " Ruth Margaret * | 107 | " Christina Catherine * |
| 50 | " Stanley | 108 | " Richard Leslie * |
| 51 | Berntsen, Florence Evelyn * | 109 | " Orleen May |
| 52 | " John Alexander | 110 | " Violet |
| 53 | " John Darwin | 111 | Booth, Jessie * |
| 54 | " Lars Marentius | 112 | " Joseph Bories |
| 55 | " Mary Clarissa Elizabeth | 113 | " Myriam Margaret |
| 56 | " Violet Catherine | 114 | " Stuart Alfred |
| 57 | " William Blyth | 115 | Bound, Henry John Lennard * |
| 58 | Betts, Betty | 116 | " Horace Leslie * |

* NOT LIABLE TO SERVE AS A JUROR

| | | | |
|-----|----------------------------------|-----|---|
| 117 | Bound, Joan | 183 | Cletheroe, Stanley William |
| 118 | Bowles, Isabella * | 184 | " William John |
| 119 | " Norma Evangeline | 185 | Cliff, Alvey |
| 120 | " William Edward | 186 | " Janet |
| 121 | Boughton, Edith Emily | 187 | Clifton, Albert * |
| 122 | " Ronald Victor | 188 | " Albert Henry |
| 123 | Braxton, Thomas Nathaniel John * | 189 | " Alice Vida |
| 124 | Brown, Julia Mary | 190 | " Charles |
| 125 | " Victor John Gordon | 191 | " Colin Roseland |
| 126 | Browning, Benjamin | 192 | " Doreen Elsie |
| 127 | " David Lennard | 193 | " James * |
| 128 | " Frederick * | 194 | " Jessie Emily Jane |
| 129 | " Gladys Elizabeth | 195 | " Joseph Etherall |
| 130 | " James Samuel * | 196 | " Kitty Elliott |
| 131 | " Margaret Lilian * | 197 | " Leonard |
| 132 | " Marjorie Helena | 198 | " Orissa |
| 133 | " Rex | 199 | Cofre, Dierdree |
| 134 | " Richard William | 200 | Coleman, Edvie Lena * |
| 135 | Bruce, William | 201 | " Frederick Albert * |
| 136 | Buckland, Ronald Charles | 202 | Coutts, Charles Lindsay |
| 137 | Bundes, Muriel Gladys | 203 | " Malvina Mary |
| 138 | " Robert John Christian | 204 | " Olga |
| 139 | Burgess, Jill Helena | 205 | Craigie-Halkett, Ethel Jane |
| 140 | Burns, Martha * | 206 | Cronin, Daniel |
| 141 | Butcher, Michael George | 207 | Daykin, Kathleen Ruth Elma |
| 142 | Butler, George Joseph | 208 | Davis, Margaret |
| 143 | " Lawrence Jonathan | 209 | Desborough, Dennis Ronald Landen James |
| 144 | " Orlanda Betty | 210 | " Gladys Malvina |
| 145 | Campbell, Ethel * | 211 | Dettleff, Hansen Christopher |
| 146 | " Ray * | 212 | Dickson, Gerald |
| 147 | Cantlie, Sheila | 213 | Diblmann, Helmut |
| 148 | " William | 214 | Dinnes, Rita Isobel Joan |
| 149 | Carey, Anthony Michael | 215 | Dixon, Joan |
| 150 | " Gladys | 216 | " George |
| 151 | " Mary Ann Margaret | 217 | Dobbyn's, Jeannie Lilian Mary |
| 152 | " Terence James | 218 | " Timothy John |
| 153 | Cartmell, Frederick | 219 | Draycott, Alma Rose |
| 154 | " Sarah Craig * | 220 | " Dearle Jackson |
| 155 | " Sarah Matilda | 221 | Duncan, Alice Florence |
| 156 | Cheek, Dorothy Mary Gladys | 222 | " Doreen |
| 157 | " Frederick John | 223 | " William |
| 158 | " Gerald Winston | 224 | Etheridge, Arthur George * |
| 159 | " John Edward | 225 | " Georgina Bond * |
| 160 | " Marie | 226 | Evans, Evan David |
| 161 | Christ, Catherine * | 227 | Felton, Harriet Mary * |
| 162 | Clapp, Edward Christopher John | 228 | " Helena Joan |
| 163 | " Jean | 229 | " Isabella Violet |
| 164 | Clarke, Camilla Marie | 230 | " Walter Arthur * |
| 165 | " Celia Joyce | 231 | Ferguson, Ethel Mary * |
| 166 | " Doreen | 232 | Findlay, Carrie Madeline Helen |
| 167 | " Jane Lucacia * | 233 | " Gerald |
| 168 | " Martin James | 234 | Fleuret, Kathleen Mary |
| 169 | " Ronald John | 235 | " Theodore Clovis |
| 170 | " Rudy Thomas | 236 | Ford, Arthur Henry |
| 171 | Clasen, Frederick Sigismund * | 237 | " Barry William |
| 172 | " Rose Margaret | 238 | " Charles William * |
| 173 | " Rupert | 239 | " Elizabeth Harriet |
| 174 | Clement, John | 240 | " Violet Irene |
| 175 | Clements, Raymond David | 241 | " William John |
| 176 | " Sarah Jones Black | 242 | Foy, Elsie May * |
| 177 | Cletheroe, Albert Richard | 243 | Fuhlendorff, Valdemar Ernest |
| 178 | " Daphne Harriet | 244 | Fullerton, Mary Ellen |
| 179 | " Emily Ellen | 245 | Gallardo, Joyce Evelyn |
| 180 | " Kenneth Stanley | 246 | Gleadell, Alice Annie |
| 181 | " Leslie John * | 247 | " Bertram Leonard |
| 182 | " Lily Catherine | | |

* NOT LIABLE TO SERVE AS A JUROR

| | | | |
|-----|-------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|
| 248 | Gleadell, Ernest Charles Stanbury * | 314 | Hirtle, Mary Ann |
| 249 | " Leslie Charles * | 315 | " Robert Andrew Eric |
| 250 | " Vera Edith | 316 | " Robert Clarence |
| 251 | Goodwin, Colin Valentine | 317 | " Rose Ann Shirley |
| 252 | " Dorothy Idina | 318 | " Sandra May Winifred |
| 253 | " Ernest Gilbert * | 319 | " Wallace Carlinden |
| 254 | " Estelle Anita | 320 | Hoggarth, Agnes |
| 255 | " Geraldine | 321 | " William |
| 256 | " Laurence Henry | 322 | Hollen, James * |
| 257 | " Mary Ann * | 323 | Howatt, Elizabeth Ann |
| 258 | " Philip Charles | 324 | " Frank Derby |
| 259 | " William Andrew Nutt | 325 | Hulbert, Joy |
| 260 | Goss, Eric Miller | 326 | " Michael Truman |
| 261 | " Dorothy Ellen | 327 | Hutton, Philip |
| 262 | " Rebecca * | 328 | Ireland, James * |
| 263 | " Richard Victor * | 329 | Jacobsen, Christian John |
| 264 | " Shirley Ann | 330 | " James Sarin |
| 265 | Gough, Phillip | 331 | " Rhona |
| 266 | Grant, Brian Michael | 332 | Jaffray, Angus |
| 267 | " Vera Pearl | 333 | " Davidina Dickson |
| 268 | Gutteridge, Dorothy Margaret | 334 | " Robin George |
| 269 | " Edward Charles * | 335 | " Tony |
| 270 | Hall, Albert Henry * | 336 | Jennings, Ada Catherine * |
| 271 | " Lily Ann | 337 | " Dora Irene |
| 272 | Hale, Clifford | 338 | " Gerald |
| 273 | " Hanna Marta | 339 | " Hamish Warren |
| 274 | Haley, Ann | 340 | " Joan Elsie |
| 275 | " Peter John | 341 | " Louisa * |
| 276 | Halliday, Evelyn | 342 | " Margaret Ellen |
| 277 | " Fanny Stanbury | 343 | " Mary Ann Helen |
| 278 | " John Henry | 344 | " Neil |
| 279 | " Leslie John | 345 | " Thomas Derrick David |
| 280 | " Mabel * | 346 | Johnson, Anne Elizabeth * |
| 281 | " Margaret Mary | 347 | " Beatrice Ellen * |
| 282 | " Raynor | 348 | " Edward Victor * |
| 283 | " Susan Elizabeth | 349 | " Patrick Thomas |
| 284 | " William John * | 350 | " Stanley Howard * |
| 285 | Hansen, Douglas John | 351 | " Stephen Neil |
| 286 | " George Dedrick * | 352 | " Sylva Jane |
| 287 | " Mildred Elizabeth | 353 | Johnston, Gordon MacDonald |
| 288 | " Terence Darwin | 354 | " Hermine Muriel |
| 289 | Harding, Beatrice Orissa Mary * | 355 | Jones, Audrey Eleanor Gertrude |
| 290 | Hardy, Doreen Mary | 356 | " Chriss Thomas Levet |
| 291 | " Douglas Morgan | 357 | " Claire Linda |
| 292 | " Edith Isabella * | 358 | " Harold David |
| 293 | " Elsie * | 359 | " John Thomas |
| 294 | " Jack Arthur | 360 | " Theodora Emily |
| 295 | Harkiss, James * | 361 | " William John * |
| 296 | Harris, Jill Yolanda Miller | 362 | Keenleyside, Charles Desmond |
| 297 | " Leslie Sidney | 363 | " Dorothy Maud |
| 298 | " William Charles Henry George | 364 | Kenney, Norman David * |
| 299 | Harvey, Alice * | 365 | " Thelma Valdina |
| 300 | " James Claude | 366 | Kerr, James * |
| 301 | " Mary Edith * | 367 | " Margaret Joyce |
| 302 | Henricksen, Robin Lees | 368 | King, Cecil Francis * |
| 303 | Hewitt, David George | 369 | " Deanna |
| 304 | " James * | 370 | " Desmond George Buckley |
| 305 | " Olga | 371 | " Gladys Evelyn |
| 306 | " Rachel Catherine Orissa | 372 | " James Robert |
| 307 | " Robert John David | 373 | " Nanette |
| 308 | Hills, Heather Margaret | 374 | " Vernon Thomas |
| 309 | " Mary Elizabeth | 375 | Lang, Dorothy Mary Eleanor * |
| 310 | " Richard Alexander | 376 | " William Andrew * |
| 311 | " Richard William | 377 | Larsen, Dennis |
| 312 | " William Phorsen | 378 | Lee, Alfred Francis * |
| 313 | Hirtle, Caroline Ellen | 379 | " Alfred Leslie |

| | | | |
|-----|-----------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|
| 380 | Lee, Christine | 446 | Morrison, Patrick |
| 381 | " Elsie Adelaide * | 447 | " Virginia |
| 382 | " Margaret Davidina | 448 | " William Roderick Halliday |
| 383 | " Malvina | 449 | Murphy, David John |
| 384 | " Patrick James | 450 | Myles, Mildred Edith * |
| 385 | Leeks, Arthur John | 451 | McAskill, Donald William * |
| 386 | Lehen, Annie Elizabeth * | 452 | " Edivie Gladys |
| 387 | " Christopher Allan | 453 | " Ellen * |
| 388 | " Maurice * | 454 | " Stanley Donald George * |
| 389 | " Myrna Jean | 455 | " Susan Blanche * |
| 390 | Lellman, Albert Ferdinand * | 456 | McCallum, Bettina Kay |
| 391 | " Anne Eileen | 457 | " Jack |
| 392 | " Francis Theodore | 458 | McFarlane, James Napier |
| 393 | Luxton, Constance * | 459 | " Lona |
| 394 | " Ernest Falkland | 460 | McGill, Doris |
| 395 | " Henry Thomas | 461 | " Glenda |
| 396 | " Keith William * | 462 | " Ian Peter |
| 397 | " Margaret Annie | 463 | " Kathleen Gladys |
| 398 | " Sybil Grace | 464 | " Keith William |
| 399 | " Winifred Ellen | 465 | " Sarah * |
| 400 | Lyse, Frances Mary * | 466 | McKay, Annabella * |
| 401 | " George Walter | 467 | " Daisy |
| 402 | " Sydney Russel | 468 | " James John |
| 403 | Macaskill, John | 469 | " Jane Elizabeth |
| 404 | " Jeannette May | 470 | " Roderick John |
| 405 | Malcolm, George | 471 | " Stephen John |
| 406 | " Velma | 472 | McKenzie, James |
| 407 | Marsh, John Walter | 473 | McLeod, Archibald * |
| 408 | " Karen Henrietta | 474 | " Caroline * |
| 409 | Martin, George Alexander | 475 | " Dawn |
| 410 | May, Heather | 476 | " Ellen May * |
| 411 | " John James | 477 | " George Henry |
| 412 | " William Albert | 478 | " Kenneth Benjamin John |
| 413 | Middleton, David | 479 | " Murdoch * |
| 414 | " Ellen * | 480 | " Pamela Margaret |
| 415 | " James (3) * | 481 | " Pearl Mary Ann |
| 416 | " Lindsay * | 482 | " Peter |
| 417 | " Margaret Wilhelmina | 483 | McMillan, Donald Hugh * |
| 418 | " Stewart | 484 | " Frances Evelyn |
| 419 | Millam, Jillian Helen | 485 | " William |
| 420 | " Peter John * | 486 | McMullen, Edith Margaret Wilhelmina |
| 421 | Miller, Ethel Mary * | 487 | " Margaret Ann |
| 422 | " Jill Eirlys May | 488 | " Matthew Jeffers |
| 423 | " Richard Nigel | 489 | McPhee, Emily Mary Ellen |
| 424 | Mills, Florence May * | 490 | " Grace Darling * |
| 425 | " Kenneth Thomas | 491 | " Patrick |
| 426 | " Zena May | 492 | McRae, Randolph |
| 427 | Milne, Henry Millar | 493 | McWhan, Nellie * |
| 428 | " Madeline Marie Irma | 494 | Neilson, Barry Marwood |
| 429 | Minto, Gladys Elizabeth | 495 | " Mabel |
| 430 | " Leonard | 496 | Newing, Elizabeth * |
| 431 | Miranda, Winifred Dorothy | 497 | Newman, Jessie Brown Hollen |
| 432 | Morrison, Betty | 498 | " Joyce Noreen |
| 433 | " Donald Ewan * | 499 | " Wilfred Lawrence * |
| 434 | " Donald John * | 500 | Paice, Faith Ann * |
| 435 | " Douglas Donald | 501 | Pallini, Fanny * |
| 436 | " Douglas Roy | 502 | " Isabella * |
| 437 | " Elizabeth Violet | 503 | Pauloni, Robert Romeo |
| 438 | " Fayan | 504 | Peake, Elaine |
| 439 | " Jean Buik | 505 | " Fay Christina |
| 440 | " Jessie Minnie Agnes | 506 | Pearson, Ellen Elizabeth |
| 441 | " Mabel Regina Maggie | 507 | " Irene Margaret |
| 442 | " Margaret Katherine | 508 | " Nigel Kenneth |
| 443 | " Marjorie Beatrice | 509 | " Robert * |
| 444 | " Mary Ellen * | 510 | Peart, Robert Ernest |
| 445 | " Norman | 511 | Peck, Andrew Rodger * |

| | | | |
|-----|-------------------------------|-----|----------------------------|
| 512 | Peck, Elizabeth Ada * | 578 | Short, Agnes Mary Ann * |
| 513 | " Mary | 579 | " Arthur Richard |
| 514 | " Sarah Ellen * | 580 | " Bertha Lilian * |
| 515 | " Sarah Maria | 581 | " Charles William |
| 516 | " Shirley | 582 | " Daisy Mary |
| 517 | " Terence John * | 583 | " Florence Mary * |
| 518 | " Victor Horace | 584 | " Frederick George |
| 519 | " William George Edward * | 585 | " George Charles Snr. * |
| 520 | Pedersen, Mary Ann | 586 | " John George Archibald * |
| 521 | Pender, Michael | 587 | " Maude |
| 522 | Perry, Annie Elizabeth * | 588 | " Peter Robert |
| 523 | " Euphemia * | 589 | " Philip Stanley |
| 524 | " Hilda Blanche | 590 | " Rose Stella |
| 525 | " Thomas George | 591 | Simpson, Alexander Spong * |
| 526 | " William John | 592 | Skilling, Emily Louisa |
| 527 | Pettersson, Eileen Heather | 593 | " Jessie Ann |
| 528 | " Ingrid Joan | 594 | Slade, Harry Edward * |
| 529 | " Tony | 595 | Slessor, Robert Stewart * |
| 530 | Pitaluga, Eva Amelia * | 596 | Smith, Eric |
| 531 | Poole, Evelyn May | 597 | " Ileen Rose |
| 532 | " William John | 598 | " George Douglas * |
| 533 | Porter, Mary * | 599 | " George Patterson |
| 534 | Price, Arlette | 600 | " Hannah Caroline |
| 535 | Pugh, Deirdre | 601 | " James Stanley |
| 536 | " Glyndwr Walter | 602 | " Jessie Maud |
| 537 | Rawles, Frederick John | 603 | " John |
| 538 | Reive, Charles Thomas | 604 | " John William |
| 539 | " Eleanor Maud Ioné | 605 | " Maurice |
| 540 | " Frederick John | 606 | " May |
| 541 | " George | 607 | " Michael Edmund |
| 542 | " Irene | 608 | " Sydney Frederick |
| 543 | " Leonard Lawrence | 609 | Sollis, Denis John |
| 544 | " Peter | 610 | " Sarah Emma Maude |
| 545 | " Terence | 611 | Sornsen, Agnes Caroline * |
| 546 | Richards, Peter Anthony | 612 | " George Albert |
| 547 | " Rosemary Ellen | 613 | " Isabella * |
| 548 | Roberts, Laura May | 614 | Spencer, Elizabeth Agnes |
| 549 | " William Henry | 615 | " Henrietta Jane * |
| 550 | Robertson, Charles Honeyman * | 616 | " William Ernest |
| 551 | " Anne * | 617 | Spink, Robert Maxwell |
| 552 | Robson, Gladys Mary | 618 | Spinks, Alexander |
| 553 | " Louis Michael | 619 | " Malvina Ellen |
| 554 | " Patricia Laura * | 620 | Spraggs, Richard |
| 555 | " Robert Lionel * | 621 | Spruce, Terence George |
| 556 | " Violet Malvina Emily * | 622 | Stacey, Lilian Clara * |
| 557 | " Winifred Maud * | 623 | Steen, Emma Jane |
| 558 | Ross, Donald James | 624 | Stephenson, James |
| 559 | " Eileen Norah | 625 | " Joan Margaret |
| 560 | " Phyllis May | 626 | Stewart, Audrey Orissa |
| 561 | " Robert Walter | 627 | " David Gordon * |
| 562 | Rowlands, Catherine Anne | 628 | " David William |
| 563 | " Daisy Malvina | 629 | " Elvira |
| 564 | " Harold Theodore | 630 | " Elizabeth Jane * |
| 565 | " John Richard | 631 | " Henry William Alfred |
| 566 | " Lucy * | 632 | " Keith Gordon |
| 567 | " Theodore Conrad * | 633 | " Mary Ann |
| 568 | " William John | 634 | " Muriel Olive |
| 569 | Ryan, Anne * | 635 | " Robert |
| 570 | " John Stanley * | 636 | " William Henry Keith |
| 571 | Salter, Peter Norman Rowland | 637 | " Yvonne Malvina |
| 572 | Sarney, Harry * | 638 | Summers, Alice Emily * |
| 573 | Selway, David MacDonald | 639 | " Aubrey Vernon * |
| 574 | " Julia Mollie | 640 | " Christina Maud |
| 575 | Shedden, James Alexander | 641 | " Dorothy Constance |
| 576 | Shorey, Bernard William | 642 | " Edith Catherine |
| 577 | " Emily Christina | 643 | " Elizabeth Margaret * |

| | | | |
|-----|------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|
| 644 | Summers, Herbert Vere | 673 | Ursell, Walter John * |
| 645 | " Hilda | 674 | Wallace, Alice Mary |
| 646 | " Keith Medicott | 675 | " Thomas Edward Barrett |
| 647 | " Kenneth Claud | 676 | Wardle, Catherine Mary |
| 648 | " Lavina * | 677 | Watson, Hannah Maud |
| 649 | " Philip George | 678 | " James * |
| 650 | " Sonia | 679 | " Neil |
| 651 | " Sydney Raisbeck * | 680 | " William Henry Charles * |
| 652 | Tasker, Dennis George | 681 | Watts, Ada Mabel |
| 653 | Taylor, Harry | 682 | " Patrick James |
| 654 | Thain, Gladys | 683 | Weston, Elizabeth Emily |
| 655 | " Peter Smith | 684 | " Ralph John |
| 656 | Thom, David Anderson | 685 | Woodhouse, Edward |
| 657 | " Dorothy Irene | 686 | White, Mabel Gertrude * |
| 658 | Thompson, Hannah Frances * | 687 | " William Martell * |
| 659 | " Joan Roosevelt | 688 | Whitney, Catherine Margaret Rebecca |
| 660 | " John Henry | 689 | " Ellen Brenda |
| 661 | " Sheelah | 690 | " Frederick Eddy |
| 662 | " Violet Maud | 691 | " Frederick William |
| 663 | " William John | 692 | " Patrick George |
| 664 | " Willoughby Harry * | 693 | Williams, Annie Margaret * |
| 665 | Thorogood, Rupert Randall | 694 | " Charlotte Agnes |
| 666 | " Sonia | 695 | " Eugene |
| 667 | Trevelyan, Peter Clive | 696 | " John Dolan * |
| 668 | " Rosemary Elizabeth | 697 | " Marlene Rose Elizabeth |
| 669 | Triggs, Lorena Mary Amethyst | 698 | Young, Colin Douglas |
| 670 | " Robert William | 699 | " Dorothea May |
| 671 | Trower, Michael Anthony | 700 | " William Hamilton |
| 672 | Turner, Melvyn George | | |

* NOT LIABLE TO SERVE AS A JUROR

East Falkland Electoral Area

REGISTER OF ELECTORS

| | | | |
|----|--|-----|----------------------------------|
| 1 | Alazia, Charles | 62 | Coutts, Alexander |
| 2 | Alazia, Fay | 63 | Crawford, Stella |
| 3 | Alazia, George Robert | 64 | Crawford, William |
| 4 | Alazia, Hazel | 65 | Davis, Albert Henry |
| 5 | Alazia, Henry John | 66 | Davis, Arthur Henry * |
| 6 | Alazia, Joseph William * | 67 | Davis, Dorothy Wilhelmina |
| 7 | Anderson, Gordon | 68 | Davis, Elsie Gladys Margaret |
| 8 | Atkins, Eileen Malvina | 69 | Davis, Reginald John |
| 9 | Atkins, Jack | 70 | Davis, Violet |
| 10 | Balfour, Edward | 71 | Davis, William James |
| 11 | Barnes, Deirdre | 72 | Davis, William John |
| 12 | Barnes, Hector Charles | 73 | Davis, Yona |
| 13 | Barnes, Marshall | 74 | Dearling, Leo Alexander |
| 14 | Barnes, William John | 75 | Dickson, Caroline Christine Bird |
| 15 | Barton, Coral Inez | 76 | Dickson, Charles John Edward |
| 16 | Barton, John David | | Crawford |
| 17 | Beattie, Thomas George | 77 | Dickson, Ronald Edward |
| 18 | Berntsen, Alexander John | 78 | Dodds, Janet |
| 19 | Berntsen, Delhi Ambrose | 79 | Dodds, Martin John |
| 20 | Berntsen, Florence | 80 | Duncan, David John |
| 21 | Berntsen, Frederick Amelia Nathaniel Lars | 81 | Duncan, George Stewart |
| 22 | Berntsen, Frederick George | 82 | Edwards, David |
| 23 | Berntsen, Kenneth Frederick | 83 | Faria, Harry |
| 24 | Berntsen, Lavinia Maud | 84 | Faria, Mary Ann |
| 25 | Berntsen, Mary Anne Margaret | 85 | Ferguson, Finlay James |
| 26 | Berntsen, Olaf Christian Alexander | 86 | Ferguson, Kathleen |
| 27 | Berntsen, Raymond | 87 | Finlayson, Barry Donald |
| 28 | Berntsen, Sydney Laurence | 88 | Finlayson, Charles John |
| 29 | Berrido, Alexander | 89 | Finlayson, Heather |
| 30 | Berrido, Philip * | 90 | Finlayson, Hugh |
| 31 | Binnie, Albert Frederick | 91 | Finlayson, Iris |
| 32 | Bonner, Donald William | 92 | Finlayson, Phyllis |
| 33 | Bonner, Doreen Millian | 93 | Ford, Charles David |
| 34 | Bonner, George Christopher Reginald* | 94 | Ford, Dora |
| 35 | Bonner, Henry John | 95 | Ford, Frances |
| 36 | Bonner, Marguerite Roadley | 96 | Ford, Frederick James |
| 37 | Bonner, Vera | 97 | Ford, James Edward |
| 38 | Bragger, Edward Lawrence | 98 | Gaiger, Kenneth William |
| 39 | Brooks, Frank | 99 | Gleadell, Anne |
| 40 | Browning, Frances | 100 | Goodwin, Douglas Sturdee |
| 41 | Browning, Kelvin | 101 | Goodwin, John Kenneth * |
| 42 | Burns, Mary Ann | 102 | Goodwin, Molly * |
| 43 | Burns, William Peter | 103 | Goodwin, Sarah Maggie Rose |
| 44 | Buse, Franz John | 104 | Goss, Darwin Jacob |
| 45 | Buse, Oscar Carl | 105 | Goss, Gloria |
| 46 | Buse, Ralph Herman | 106 | Goss, Roderick Jacob |
| 47 | Cartmell, Ada Annie Elizabeth | 107 | Grant, Leonard John |
| 48 | Cartmell, Andrew Nutt | 108 | Grant, Millie |
| 49 | Cartmell, William James Henry | 109 | Hadden, Alexander Burnett |
| 50 | Clark, Derek | 110 | Hadden, Sheila Peggy |
| 51 | Clark, Mary Ellen | 111 | Hall, Ella |
| 52 | Clasen, Agnes Christina | 112 | Halliday, Ann |
| 53 | Clasen, Clarvis | 113 | Halliday, Gerald |
| 54 | Clasen, Denzil | 114 | Halliday, John James |
| 55 | Clasen, Frederick James | 115 | Harrison, George |
| 56 | Clasen, Henry | 116 | Healy, Paul Francis |
| 57 | Clement, Dorothy Maisie | 117 | Heathman, Albert Stanley Kenneth |
| 58 | Clement, James Turner * | 118 | Heathman, Malcolm Keith |
| 59 | Clifton, Brian | 119 | Heathman, Violet |
| 60 | Clifton, Doreen | 120 | Jaffray, Alexander |
| 61 | Clifton, Terence Charles | 121 | Jaffray, Elliott |
| | | 122 | Jaffray, John Summers |

* NOT LIABLE TO SERVE AS A JUROR.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 123 Jaffray, John Willie | 188 Middleton, Marion |
| 124 Jaffray, Phyllis | 189 Middleton, Shirley |
| 125 Jaffray, Rebecca | 190 Middleton, William |
| 126 Jaffray, Roderick Donald William John | 191 Miller, Alan Charles |
| | 192 Miller, Carol |
| 127 Jaffray, Velma Emily | 193 Miller, James |
| 128 Jaffray, William | 194 Milne, John |
| 129 Johnson, Howard William * | 195 Minnell, Benjamin James |
| 130 Kenny, Aase | 196 Minnell, Hazel Eileen |
| 131 Kenny, Erling | 197 Mitchell, Gary John |
| 132 Kiddle, Malvina Thelma | 198 Morrison, Elizabeth Margaret Mary * |
| 133 Kiddle, Robert | 199 Morrison, Eric Gordon |
| 134 Lang, Patrick Andrew | 200 Morrison, Hyacinth Emily |
| 135 Lang, Vera Alice | 201 Morrison, John Murdo |
| 136 Larke, Michael John | 202 Morrison, Molly |
| 137 Larsen, Ellen Elizabeth | 203 Morrison, Nanette |
| 138 Larsen, Harold * | 204 Morrison, Olive |
| 139 Larsen, Margaret Anne | 205 Morrison, Roderick |
| 140 Larsen, Richard Bertram * | 206 Morrison, Ronald Terence |
| 141 Larsen, Ronald Ivan | 207 Morrison, Rosie Mary |
| 142 Larsen, Yvonne | 208 Morrison, Stewart |
| 143 Lee, Edward John * | 209 Morrison, Trevor |
| 144 Lee, Elizabeth | 210 Morrison, Violet |
| 145 Lee, John Alfred | 211 Morrison, William Dickson * |
| 146 Lowe, Barry | 212 Newman, Adrian Henry Frederick |
| 147 Lyse, Ethel Malvina | 213 Newman, Dorothy Elizabeth |
| 148 Lyse, Reginald Sturdee | 214 Newman, George Richard Henry * |
| 149 MacBain, Arthur | 215 Newman, Raymond Winston |
| 150 MacBain, Rhoda | 216 Newman, Rebecca Dickson |
| 151 MacDonald, Colin George | 217 Northram, Alan |
| 152 May, Alfred Wilfred Manfred | 218 Oliver, John Parker |
| 153 May, Bruce Raymond | 219 Oliver, Phyllis Annie |
| 154 May, Corinne Norma | 220 Parrin, Darrel |
| 155 McCallum, Ellen * | 221 Parrin, Norman George |
| 156 McCallum, James | 222 Pauloni, Romolo Vittorio |
| 157 McGill, Lorraine Iris | 223 Peck, Burned Brian |
| 158 McGill, Robin Perry | 224 Peck, Edith * |
| 159 McKay, Clara Mary | 225 Peck, Evelyn Elizabeth |
| 160 McKay, Heather Valerie | 226 Peck, Percy Philip * |
| 161 McKay, Rex | 227 Peck, Robert Eugene |
| 162 McKay, William Robert | 228 Peck, Sylvia |
| 163 McKee, John | 229 Perry, Augustave Walter |
| 164 McKenzie, Charles | 230 Perry, James Julian |
| 165 McLaren, Anthony James | 231 Perry, Stella Margeory |
| 166 McLaren, Ellen Rose | 232 Perry, Thora Virginia |
| 167 McLean, John | 233 Pettengill, John |
| 168 McLeod, Albert John | 234 Phillips, Albert James |
| 169 McLeod, Christine Marion Agnes | 235 Phillips, Charles William |
| 170 McLeod, Donald Henry | 236 Phillips, Jesse |
| 171 McLeod, Margaret Anne | 237 Phillips, Jessie Catherine |
| 172 McLeod, William | 238 Pitaluga, Jene Ellen |
| 173 McMullen, David Edward John Henry | 239 Pitaluga, Robin Andreas Mackintosh |
| 174 McPhee, June Iris | 240 Plane, Pauline Elizabeth |
| 175 McPhee, Kenneth John | 241 Plane, Robert Henry |
| 176 McPhee, Marjorie May | 242 Plummer, Cecil Hicks John |
| 177 McPhee, Owen Horace | 243 Poltock, John Wyndham |
| 178 McRae, James Hector | 244 Poltock, Sheila Lesley |
| 179 McRae, Robert George Hector | 245 Poole, Charles Lawrence * |
| 180 Melia, Martin | 246 Poole, Isabella Jane * |
| 181 Middleton, Cyril | 247 Reid, John Gibson |
| 182 Middleton, Denis Michael | 248 Reive, Ernest |
| 183 Middleton, Hazel Margaret | 249 Reive, Roma Endora Mary |
| 184 Middleton, James (2) * | 250 Rozee, Betty |
| 185 Middleton, James Stewart | 251 Rozee, Derek Robert Thomas |
| 186 Middleton, Joan Eliza | 252 Short, Agnes Jane |
| 187 Middleton, Leonard | 253 Short, Donald |

| | | | |
|-----|-----------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|
| 254 | Short, Thomas Henry | 272 | Summers, William Edward |
| 255 | Smith, David | 273 | Taylor, David * |
| 256 | Smith, David James | 274 | Thompson, George Henry |
| 257 | Smith, Francis Henry Hewitt | 275 | Tranter, John |
| 258 | Smith, Freda Evelyn | 276 | Turner, Dennis |
| 259 | Smith, Henry William | 277 | Turner, Diana Jane |
| 260 | Smith, Norah | 278 | Turner, Ronald |
| 261 | Smith, Osmond Raymond | 279 | Vinson, Marjorie |
| 262 | Sornsen, Andrew Alexander | 280 | Vinson, Richard George * |
| 263 | Sornsen, James Winston | 281 | Walker, Ian |
| 264 | Spall, Christopher Richard | 282 | Wallace, Jack |
| 265 | Steen, Vernon Robert | 283 | Wallace, Joan Lorraine |
| 266 | Stewart, George Alexander | 284 | Watson, Catherine Wilhelmina Jessie |
| 267 | Summers, Agnes Rose | 285 | Watson, Louis James |
| 268 | Summers, Nigel Clive | 286 | Whitney, Agnes |
| 269 | Summers, Pamela Rosemary | 287 | Whitney, Henry Leslie |
| 270 | Summers, Stanley Frederick | 288 | Whitney, Keith |
| 271 | Summers, Walter Falkland | 289 | Wilson, John, |

* NOT LIABLE TO SERVE AS A JUROR.

West Falkland Electoral Area

REGISTER OF ELECTORS

| | | | |
|----|---------------------------------|-----|------------------------------|
| 1 | Alazia, Grace Elizabeth | 63 | Duncan, Peter Reed Howard |
| 2 | " Lester Louis James | 64 | Evans, Gladys Alberta |
| 3 | " William Charles | 65 | " Griffith Owen |
| 4 | Aldridge, Elizabeth Olive | 66 | Fairlie, Ivan William |
| 5 | " Thomas George | 67 | " John |
| 6 | Amadio, Rita Ellen Ottilie † | 68 | Felton, Anthony Terence |
| 7 | Anderson, John Charles | 69 | " Derek Roy |
| 8 | " Reginald Stanford | 70 | " John Roy Stanley |
| 9 | Berntsen, Kathleen Edith Mary | 71 | " Olive |
| | Lucy Crawford | 72 | " Violet Regina Margaret |
| 10 | " Sidney Lawrence | 73 | Ferguson, Robert John |
| 11 | " Trevor John | 74 | Fielder, Lily |
| 12 | " Valdemar Lars | 75 | Gillies, Ian |
| 13 | Bertrand, Catherine Gladys | 76 | Gleadell, Ian Keith |
| 14 | " Cecil William Wickham | 77 | " Mavis Marie |
| 15 | Betts, Alan Sturdee | 78 | Goodwin, Bertrand Samuel |
| 16 | " Arthur John | 79 | " David George |
| 17 | " Bernard Keith | 80 | " Hazel Rose |
| 18 | " Cyril Severine | 81 | " Isabella Helena |
| 19 | " Hyacinth Emily † | 82 | " Kathleen Edith Margarite |
| 20 | " Irene Marion | 83 | " Marina |
| 21 | Biggs, James Keith | 84 | " Raymond Hayward |
| 22 | " Malcolm Wilfred | 85 | " Rupert Valentine |
| 23 | " Michael Elford | 86 | " Vincent Stanley |
| 24 | Binnie, Horace James | 87 | " William John Maurice |
| 25 | " Linda Rose | 88 | Goss, Grace Elizabeth |
| 26 | " Ronald Eric | 89 | " Tyrone Miller |
| 27 | " Rose | 90 | " William Henry |
| 28 | Blackman, Ann Beatrice | 91 | Gover, Gerald George |
| 29 | " Thomas Henry | 92 | Hall, Anthony John |
| 30 | Blake, Lionel Geoffrey | 93 | Halliday, Jane Christina † |
| 31 | " Sally Gwynfa | 94 | " John Arthur Leslie |
| 32 | Bonner, Hazel Mary | 95 | Hansen, Lionel Raymond |
| 33 | " Roderick Richard | 96 | " Rose Idina |
| 34 | Bradley, Peter | 97 | Harvey, Alfred Sydney |
| 35 | Buckley, John Harold Hart | 98 | " Beatrice Louisa Catherine |
| 36 | Butler, Elsie Maud | 99 | " Donald |
| 37 | " Frederick Lowther Edward Olai | 100 | " Muriel |
| 38 | " George John Coppin † | 101 | Hatch, Albert John |
| 39 | Campbell, Douglas Norman | 102 | Hayward, John |
| 40 | Chandler, Edward | 103 | " Peter Dennis |
| 41 | Clifton, Allan John | 104 | Henricksen, Albert James |
| 42 | " Nova Ann | 105 | " Martin |
| 43 | Cockwell, John Richard | 106 | " Winifred Mary Elizabeth |
| 44 | Collins, Alfred Arthur | 107 | Hirtle, Doris Linda |
| 45 | Coutts, Frederick George | 108 | " Fenton |
| 46 | Cox, Patricia Maureen | 109 | " Leonard Lloyd |
| 47 | Craig, Peter † | 110 | Hobman, John Malcolm |
| 48 | Cunningham, Hugh | 111 | Johnson, Frederick William † |
| 49 | " Samuel | 112 | " Gladys |
| 50 | " Sandra June | 113 | " Stanley Peter |
| 51 | " William Johnston | 114 | " Violet Alberta † |
| 52 | Currie, Dennis | 115 | Jones, Albert Charles |
| 53 | Davidson, Hugh | 116 | " Albert Hugh † |
| 54 | Davis, Agnes Janet | 117 | " Cecil David |
| 55 | " Benjamin Charles † | 118 | " David Richard |
| 56 | " John James † | 119 | " Kathleen Anne |
| 57 | Dickson, Edward | 120 | " Marjory Florence |
| 58 | " Edward Thomas Crawford | 121 | Kiddle, Peter † |
| 59 | " Isobel | 122 | " William Edmund |
| 60 | " Mildred Ellen | 123 | Kinsella, Terence Douglas |
| 61 | Duncan, Avis | 124 | Lang, John Stanley |
| 62 | " James Andrew | 125 | " May |

† NOT LIABLE TO SERVE AS A JUROR.

| | | | |
|-----|-----------------------------------|-----|------------------------------|
| 126 | Lang, William Frank | 194 | Pirrie, James |
| 127 | Lauder, John James | 195 | Pittock, Margaret Eileen |
| 128 | " Maureen | 196 | " Michael David |
| 129 | Lee, Patrick | 197 | Pole-Evans, Anthony Reginald |
| 130 | " Joan Mary | 198 | " Douglas Markham † |
| 131 | " June | 199 | " Jessie |
| 132 | " Sidney Simpson | 200 | " Orissa Mary Eleanor † |
| 133 | Llamosa, Arthur James † | 201 | " Yvonne Mary |
| 134 | " Rosina Winifred | 202 | Poole, Noel Terence |
| 135 | Loring, Michael Hyland | 203 | Porteous, Gordon |
| 136 | Luxton, William Robert | 204 | Porter, Arthur † |
| 137 | Lyse, Ernest Lewis | 205 | " Charles |
| 138 | MacBeth, Phyllis Elizabeth | 206 | " George |
| 139 | " William Campbell | 207 | " Jean Lavina |
| 140 | MacKay, David Brown † | 208 | " Joan |
| 141 | Maddocks, Charles | 209 | Price, John William |
| 142 | " Iris May | 210 | Reeves, Peter John |
| 143 | Malone, Charles Michael | 211 | " Ronald James |
| 144 | " Janet Anne | 212 | Roberts, Peter Donald |
| 145 | Marsh, Frank | 213 | Robertson, James Richard |
| 146 | " June | 214 | " Robin Evelyn |
| 147 | " Roy Thomas | 215 | Robson, Edward Andrew † |
| 148 | Matheson, John Alexander | 216 | " Elspeth Lucy † |
| 149 | McAskill, Jack † | 217 | Ryan, David Anthony |
| 150 | " Jane Eliza † | 218 | Sackett, Albert John |
| 151 | McCormick, Pauline | 219 | " Marjorie |
| 152 | " Ronald | 220 | Sanderson, Sidney Smith |
| 153 | McGhie, Moira | 221 | Sargent, Andrew |
| 154 | " Thomas Forsyth | 222 | Scott, Robert |
| 155 | McGill, Alexander William | 223 | Short, Christina Ethel |
| 156 | McKay, David | 224 | " Evelyn May Elizabeth |
| 157 | " Isabella Alice | 225 | " George Charles Jnr. |
| 158 | " Laura | 226 | " Joseph Leslie |
| 159 | " Richard | 227 | " Patrick Warburton |
| 160 | " Rose Louisa † | 228 | " Riley Ethro |
| 161 | McRae, Richard Winston | 229 | " Rose |
| 162 | Miller, Betty Lois | 230 | Skilling, Thomas † |
| 163 | " Carol | 231 | Smith, Adeline Jane |
| 164 | " Florence Roberta | 232 | " Andrew Ludwig Clifford |
| 165 | " Sidney † | 233 | " David Francis |
| 166 | " Simon Roy | 234 | " Derek |
| 167 | " Stanley Frank | 235 | " Francis David |
| 168 | Molkenbuhr, Betty Marie | 236 | " Frederick George Peter |
| 169 | " Claudio Eugenio | 237 | " Gerard Alexander |
| 170 | Monk, Adrian Bertrand † | 238 | " Gwenifer May |
| 171 | " Nora May | 239 | " Helen |
| 172 | Morrison, John Duncan † | 240 | " Keva Elizabeth |
| 173 | " Lena | 241 | " Mary Ellen |
| 174 | " Leslie Theodore | 242 | " Peter Lars |
| 175 | " Muriel Eliza Ivy | 243 | " Robert |
| 176 | " Norman † | 244 | " Thomas Richard Jardine |
| 177 | Murphy, Benedict Paul | 245 | Sprules, Gilbert Edwin † |
| 178 | " Bessie | 246 | Stewart, George Nathaniel |
| 179 | " James | 247 | Street, Linda |
| 180 | " Michael James | 248 | " Terence Leonard |
| 181 | Napier, Lillian Gladys † | 249 | Summers, Iris Blanche |
| 182 | " Lily | 250 | " Victor Leonard |
| 183 | " Roderick Bertrand | 251 | Talbot, Joan Agnes |
| 184 | Newman, Frederick Clarence Walwin | 252 | " Kenneth Ronald |
| 185 | Peck, Elsie Grace † | 253 | Thorsen, Gloria Penelope |
| 186 | " James Watson Cramner † | 254 | Trise, John Reginald |
| 187 | " Maureen Heather | 255 | " Malcolm Roy |
| 188 | " Patrick William | 256 | White, Betty |
| 189 | Perry, Beatrice Annie Jane | 257 | " John |
| 190 | " Christopher | 258 | " John Wright |
| 191 | " Robert Juan Carlos | 259 | Wilde, Brian Douglas Arthur |
| 192 | Phillips, David Dawson | 260 | " Odette Rosita |
| 193 | Pirrie, Elizabeth | 261 | Wragg, David Ian |

† NOT LIABLE TO SERVE AS A JUROR.

Government Employees' Provident Fund 1966/67

The Honourable,
The Colonial Secretary,
Stanley.

Colonial Treasury,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
23rd September 1967.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit a report on the Government Employees' Provident Fund for the period 1st July 1966, to 30th June 1967, together with the following accounts and statements —

1. Revenue and Expenditure Account.
2. Deposits and Withdrawals Account.
3. Investments Adjustment Account.
4. Reserve Account.
5. Statement of Assets and Liabilities at 30th June 1967.
6. Statement of Investments held at 30th June 1967.

2. Expenditure again exceeded revenue : the deficit was £18 : 8 : 0.

3. One account was closed during the year leaving a total of eighteen active accounts at 30th June 1967. The total amount due to these depositors at 30th June 1967 was £8,449 : 4 : 6.

4. Following a substantial appreciation in the market value of investments when revalued at 30th June 1967 the assets exceed liabilities by the satisfactory margin of £566 : 16 : 5.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

L. GLEADELL,

Colonial Treasurer.

Government Employees' Provident Fund.

ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 1967.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT.

| | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. |
|--|-------------|-----------|----------|---|-------------|-----------|----------|
| To Interest on Closed A/cs. | 7 | 6 | 3 | By Interest on Investments | 280 | 10 | 9 |
| „ Interest capitalized and credited to accounts | 191 | 12 | 6 | „ Balance (deficit) to Reserve Account | 18 | 8 | 0 |
| „ Administration charge | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | <u>£298</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>9</u> | | <u>£298</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>9</u> |

DEPOSITS AND WITHDRAWALS ACCOUNT.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|----------|----------|--|---------------|----------|----------|
| To Balance 1st July 1966 | 7,768 | 10 | 11 | By Withdrawals | 592 | 18 | 2 |
| „ Deposits | 537 | 6 | 6 | „ Balance due to depositors at 30th June 1967 | 8,449 | 4 | 6 |
| „ Bonus | 537 | 6 | 6 | | | | |
| „ Interest on Current and Closed Accounts | 198 | 18 | 9 | | | | |
| | <u>£9,042</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>8</u> | | <u>£9,042</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>8</u> |

INVESTMENTS ADJUSTMENT ACCOUNT.

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------------------------------|-------------|-----------|----------|
| To Balance to Reserve Account | 366 | 15 | 4 | By Profit on sale of investments | 4 | 7 | |
| | | | | „ Appreciation on revaluation | 366 | 10 | 9 |
| | <u>£366</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>4</u> | | <u>£366</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>4</u> |

RESERVE ACCOUNT.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| To Revenue and Expenditure (deficit) | 18 | 8 | 0 | By Balance 1/7/66 | 218 | 9 | 1 |
| „ Balance 30/6/67 | 566 | 16 | 5 | „ Investments Adjustment Account | 366 | 15 | 4 |
| | <u>£585</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>5</u> | | <u>£585</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>5</u> |

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

| LIABILITIES. | | ASSETS. | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|--|------------------------|
| Amount due to depositors | 8,449 : 4 : 6 | Market value of Investments | 7,931 : 9 : 2 |
| Reserve Account | 566 : 16 : 5 | Cash in hands of the Colonial Treasurer | 1,084 : 11 : 9 |
| | <u>£9,016 : 0 : 11</u> | | <u>£9,016 : 0 : 11</u> |

L. GLEADELL,

Colonial Treasurer,

8th September 1967.

Provident Fund Account.

INVESTMENTS 30TH JUNE 1967.

| NAME OF STOCK. | | % | FACE VALUE OF STOCK. | | | BOOK VALUE PRIOR TO REVALUATION. | | | MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, 30TH JUNE 1967. | | | |
|----------------|---------|----|----------------------|----|----|----------------------------------|----|----|--|-------|----|----|
| | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | Price. | £ | s. | d. |
| British Guiana | 1959/69 | 3 | 1,835 | 0 | 5 | 1,614 | 16 | 4 | 93 | 1,706 | 11 | 5 |
| Savings Bonds | 1960/70 | 3 | 1,338 | 1 | 8 | 1,144 | 6 | 9 | 90½ | 1,210 | 19 | 4 |
| Savings Bonds | 1965/75 | 3 | 4,638 | 10 | 11 | 3,432 | 10 | 5 | 77½ | 3,594 | 17 | 6 |
| Uganda | 1966/69 | 3½ | 457 | 19 | 5 | 373 | 4 | 11 | 91½ | 419 | 0 | 11 |
| J.M.F. | | | 1,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,000 | 0 | 0 | | 1,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Appreciation | | | 9,269 | 12 | 5 | 7,564 | 18 | 5 | | 7,931 | 9 | 2 |
| | | | | | | 366 | 10 | 9 | | | | |
| | | | 9,269 | 12 | 5 | 7,931 | 9 | 2 | | 7,931 | 9 | 2 |

L. GLEADELL,

Colonial Treasurer.

8th September 1967.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. LXXVII.

1 FEBRUARY 1968

No. 2

Appointments

Miss Anne Rowlands, Clerk in the Public Service, 1.1.68.

Miss Pauline Monica Desborough, Clerk in the Public Service, 1.1.68.

George Patterson Smith, Constable, Falkland Islands Police Force, 11.1.68.

Robert John Henry Poole, Assistant Master, Education Department, 16.1.68.

Miss Annie Gisby, Assistant Mistress, Education Department, 16.1.68.

Resignations

Charles Ronald Buckland, Constable, Falkland Islands Police Force, 10.1.68.

Miss Joan Felton, Assistant Teacher, Education Department, 19.1.68.

NOTICES

No. 2. 10th January 1968.

The findings of the Cost of Living Committee for the quarter ended 31st December 1967 are hereby published for general information —

| Quarter ended | Adjusted Percentage increase over 1948 prices |
|--------------------|---|
| 31st December 1967 | 115.30% |

2. In accordance with the principle of the Pay and Working Rules for Stanley the average increase over the last four quarters is 113.18%. The scale of wages for hourly paid workers therefore remains unchanged.

Ref. 0704/VI.

No. 3. 12th January 1968.

Prison Ordinance, 1966

In accordance with section 7 (1) the following have been appointed Visiting Justices for the year 1968 —

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------|
| The Magistrate | (Senior Member) |
| H. Bennett, Esq., J.P. | (Member) |
| J. Bound, Esq., J.P. | (Member) |

Ref. 0049.

No. 4.

19th January 1968.

Medical Practitioners, Midwives and Dentists Ordinance (Cap. 45) Section 4.

The following have been registered to practise in the Colony and Dependencies —

| Medical Practitioners | Qualifications |
|-----------------------|---|
| SLESSOR, Robert | M.B., ch.B., (Aberdeen) |
| Stewart, O.B.E. | L.M., (Dublin) |
| ASHMORE, James | M.A., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., L.M. (Dublin) |
| Hopkins | |
| TAYLOR, David Mason | |
| Armstrong | M.B., B.S. (London) |
| MALONE, Charles | |
| Michael | M.B., ch.B. (Edinburgh) |

Midwives

| | |
|------------------|--------------------------|
| SMITH, Mary Love | S.R.N., S.C.M. |
| TAYLOR, Anne | S.R.N., S.C.M. |
| BENNETT, Valerie | S.R.N., S.C.M. |
| DENHOLM, Anna | S.R.F.N., R.G.N., S.C.M. |

Dental Surgeons

| | |
|-----------------|--------------------------|
| MAHOOD, William | |
| Russell | B.D.S., L.D.S. (Belfast) |

REGISTERED TO PRACTISE IN THE DEPENDENCIES

| | |
|-------------------|---------|
| NOWAK, Estanislao | |
| Mariano | Poland. |

Ref. 1326/II.

No. 5.

25th January 1968.

Intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for Commonwealth Affairs to the effect that Her Majesty will not be advised to exercise her power of disallowance in respect of the following Ordinance of the Colony —

| No. | Title | Ref. |
|------|---|------|
| 1/67 | The Employment of Women, Young Persons and Children Ordinance, 1967 | 2381 |

PROCLAMATION

No. 1 of 1968.

IN THE NAME of Her Majesty ELIZABETH II., by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and of Her other Realms and Territories Queen, Head of the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith.

W. H. THOMPSON — *By His Excellency WILLOUGHBY HARRY THOMPSON, Esquire, Member of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Acting Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.*

LS

WHEREAS by the seventh clause of the Letters Patent passed under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom, dated the 13th December, 1948, constituting the office of Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, it is provided that "whenever the Office of Governor is vacant, or the Governor is absent from the Colony or is from any cause prevented from, or incapable of, acting in the duties of his Office, then such other person as We may appoint under Our Sign Manual and Signet, or if there is no such person in the Colony so appointed and capable of discharging the duties of the administration, the Senior Member of the Executive Council then in the Colony and so capable, shall, during Our pleasure, administer the Government of the Colony".

AND WHEREAS HIS EXCELLENCY SIR COSMO HASKARD, Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Member of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, has this day left the Colony for the purpose of visiting the United Kingdom.

AND WHEREAS no person has been appointed under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet to administer the Government of this Colony in the absence of the Governor;

NOW, THEREFORE, I, WILLOUGHBY HARRY THOMPSON, Colonial Secretary of the Falkland Islands, the Senior Member of the Executive Council aforesaid, do hereby proclaim and make known that, in pursuance of the said clause of the said Royal Letters Patent and having taken the oaths prescribed by law, have this day assumed the Administration of the Government of this Colony and its Dependencies.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN

Given at Government House, Stanley, this 24th day of January, in the Year of Our Lord One thousand Nine hundred and Sixty-eight.

By Command of the Acting Governor,

H. L. BOUND,

Assistant Colonial Secretary.

Ref. P/987.

Assented to in Her Majesty's name this 26th day of January 1968.

W. H. THOMPSON,
Acting Governor.

LS

No. 1



1967

Falkland Islands Dependencies.

IN THE SIXTEENTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF

Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II.

SIR COSMO HASKARD, K.C.M.G., M.B.E.
Governor.

An Ordinance

To apply certain Laws of the Colony Title.
to the Dependencies.

ENACTED for the Dependencies of the Colony of the Falkland Islands by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and the Dependencies thereof, as follows — Enacting clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Application of Colony Short title.
Laws Ordinance, 1967.

2. The Ordinances of the Colony specified in the first and Application of Colony
Ordinances.
second columns of the Schedule to this Ordinance are applied to the Dependencies, and shall be deemed to be in force in the Dependencies with effect from the date set out opposite their short titles in the third column of the Schedule to this Ordinance.

SCHEDULE

| No. | Short title | Effective Date |
|------------|--|-------------------|
| 1 of 1967 | The Employment of Women, Young Persons and Children Ordinance, 1967. | 1st June 1967 |
| 2 of 1967 | The Ionising Radiations (Protection of Workers) (Amendment) Ordinance, 1967. | 1st June 1967 |
| 4 of 1967 | The Administration of Justice (Amendment) Ordinance, 1967. | 1st June 1967 |
| 5 of 1967 | The Marriage (Amendment) Ordinance, 1967. | 1st June 1967 |
| 9 of 1967 | The Police Ordinance, 1967. | 1st December 1967 |
| 10 of 1967 | The Matrimonial Proceedings (Court of Summary Jurisdiction) Ordinance, 1967. | 1st December 1967 |
| 12 of 1967 | The Immigration (Amendment) Ordinance, 1967. | 1st December 1967 |

Enacted by the Governor the 12th day of December 1967.

H. L. BOUND,
for Colonial Secretary.

The Old Age Pensions (Amendment) Ordinance, 1958

ORDER

(under section 2 of the Ordinance)

No. 4 of 1967.

W. H. THOMPSON,
Acting Governor.

In exercise of the powers vested in him by section 2 of the Old Age Pensions (Amendment) Ordinance, 1958, the Governor in Council has been pleased to order as follows —

1. This Order may be cited as the Old Age Pensions (No. 2) Order, 1967.
2. The provisions of the Old Age Pensions Ordinance, 1952, shall not apply and shall be deemed never to have applied to Federico Rainer, of St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church in Stanley.

Made by the Governor in Council the 12th day of December 1967.

H. L. BOUND,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Ref. 0323/A/VI.

INDEX OF LEGISLATION

The following items appearing in this issue should be entered in the Index of Supplementary Legislation —

Order No. 4 of 1967. Old Age Pensions (No. 2) Order 1967.

Dependencies Ordinance No. 1 of 1967. Application of Colony Laws Ordinance 1967.

WAGES AGREEMENT

The following agreement has been reached between the Government, the Falkland Islands Company, Ltd., and the General Employees Union. The agreement shall be effective for a period of one year from the 1st of January, 1968, and shall apply to hourly paid employees in Stanley.

1. Basis of Wage Rates.

Wages shall be adjustable by negotiation except that any changes arising from fluctuations in the cost of living, except as provided below, shall be automatic and date from the first day of the month following the quarter to which a review relates.

In measuring the cost of living for the purpose of wage adjustments an average of the findings of the last four preceding quarters shall be used. Provided this average shall not take into account any changes in the level of taxation already imposed.

(a) CRAFTSMEN.

All Craftsmen shall be paid at the full basic rate and the following trades shall be recognised :—

| | |
|------------------------|--------------|
| Carpenters and Joiners | Masons |
| Blacksmiths | Plumbers |
| Painters | Electricians |
| Motor Mechanics | |

The normal entry to a trade shall be by a full term of apprenticeship, but special arrangements shall be made for the absorption of men already practising trades without previously serving apprenticeships. These arrangements are laid down in the apprenticeship regulations.

(b) HANDYMEN.

This term includes those employees doing skilled or semi-skilled work in one or more trades, but who have not served an apprenticeship nor have been recognised by the Apprenticeship Board. The minimum rate for Handymen shall be three pence more than the Labourer's rate and the maximum three pence less than the Craftsmen's rate.

(c) SLAUGHTERMEN AND LORRY DRIVERS.

Slaughtermen shall be paid one penny more than the Labourer's rate and shall be provided with suitable protective clothing and footwear.

All drivers of petrol, steam or diesel engines, whether stationary or mobile, shall be paid 4d. per hour more than the Labourer's rate. This rate shall be paid for all working hours of the day on which the employee drives, irrespective of the period during which he is actually driving.

2. Prevailing Rates.

| Class | | | | Hourly Rate. |
|-------|--|-----|-------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. | Tradesmen | ... | ... | 5/11d. |
| 2. | Apprentices | | 1st year | 3/2 |
| | | | 2nd year | 3/6 |
| | | | 3rd year | 3/10 |
| | | | 4th year | 4/4 |
| | | | 5th year | 4/10 |
| 3. | Handymen | ... | ... | 5/- to 5/8 according to ability. |
| 4. | Slaughtermen and tradesmen's mates | | ... | 4/10 |
| 5. | Lorry Drivers, including men tending stationary engines or boilers | | | 5/1 |
| 6. | Labourers | | Age | Hourly Rate. |
| | | | 14-15 | 2/1d. |
| | | | 15-16 | 2/6½ |
| | | | 16-17 | 3/3 |
| | | | 17-18 | 3/10½ |
| | | | 18 and over | 4/9 |

The above hourly rates are minimum and employers may, if they so wish, offer higher rates, incentive bonuses, etc.

Cost of living awards, when authorised, should be paid in full to apprentices and young labourers.

CASUAL LABOUR. There is now no work which justifies a casual labour rate.

* An apprenticeship should not commence before the 15th birthday.

3. Extra Payments.

(a) "DIRT" MONEY.

As a general guide, "Dirt" money should only be paid when the work in hand is substantially dirtier than the work which an employee is normally called upon to do. The normal rate is 4d. per hour, but the precise rate for each job shall be agreed between Employer and Employees.

(b) HAZARDOUS WORK.

Employees working on isolated structures, such as masts, at heights over 20 feet from the ground or where the structure joins the main roof of a building, shall be paid from 9d. to 1/6 per hour according to the risk involved. This does not apply to work on properly erected scaffolding or on roofs where the work can be carried out from a position where the workman's feet are on a secured ladder.

(c) INCONVENIENCE PAY.

Employees required, by the employer, to carry their midday meal shall receive 2/- per day. Employees required to sleep away from home in a recognised camp house or cook-house shall have their board and lodgings paid for by their employer.

(d) EXTRA SKILL OR RESPONSIBILITY.

(i) Any employee specifically detailed to supervise the work of three or more other employees shall receive 3d. per hour extra while taking this responsibility.

(ii) Any labourer employed on semi-skilled work which would normally fall to a Handyman (e.g. painting, fencing, concrete laying) shall receive pay as a Handyman (i.e. a minimum of 3d. per hour extra) while engaged on this work. The precise rate shall be fixed by the employer according to the nature of the work and the skill of the particular labourer so employed.

(e) PAINT SPRAYING.

Employees engaged on paint spraying shall be paid 6d. per hour extra and no other allowance.

4. Working Hours.

The normal working hours shall be 45 hours per week made up as follows :-

Monday to Friday - 7.30 a.m. to 4.30 p.m. with Dinner break from noon till 1 p.m.

Saturday - 7.30 a.m. to 12.30 p.m.

A refreshment break of fifteen minutes shall be allowed between 08.30 and 09.30 a.m., the precise time being laid down by the employer.

Other hours of work may be laid down by mutual agreement between employers and employees, provided that the total number of hours does not exceed 45 per week.

5. Overtime.

- (a) Overtime shall be paid for all hours worked outside normal working hours and overtime rates shall be as follows :-

TIME AND A HALF.

- (i) Between the end of the normal day and midnight.
- (ii) From 6 a.m. to the start of the normal working day, provided that work did not start before 6 a.m.

DOUBLE TIME.

- (i) Between midnight and 6 a.m.
 - (ii) From 6 a.m. to the start of the normal working day, if work commenced before 6 a.m.
 - (iii) On Sundays and recognised Public Holidays.
 - (iv) For meal hours or parts thereof, if work continues through the normal working day without a full meal-hour break.
 - (v) Double time rates shall also be paid during normal working hours if, exceptionally, an employee starts work before midnight and continues without a break into normal working hours. Double time rates shall then continue to apply until there is an (unpaid) break from work exceeding four hours, after which the normal rates will again apply.
- (b) An unpaid meal hour shall be allowed at a reasonable time if overtime is expected to continue for more than two hours beyond normal finishing time, and a paid refreshment break of not more than fifteen minutes shall be allowed in each subsequent 4-hour period.
- (c) Overtime is voluntary and an employee shall not be dismissed if he objects to working outside normal working hours. However, certain jobs may require attendance at times outside the normal hours and in these cases employees shall be given the option of a 45-hour week by allowing time off during normal working hours, at a time to be agreed with the employer.

6. Holidays.

(a) ANNUAL HOLIDAYS.

All employees shall be entitled to a paid holiday of 40 hours after the completion of the first six months of continuous service and thereafter at the rate of 8 hours for each month of continuous service. Paid holidays may be accumulated without limit and taken at a time to be mutually agreed upon.

(b) PUBLIC HOLIDAYS.

These are days on which Government Offices are closed by notification in the Gazette and the following seven days shall be paid holidays for all employees :-

Good Friday, The Queen's Birthday, October Bank Holiday, December 8th, Christmas Day, Boxing Day, and one other day to coincide with the Annual Stanley Sports Meeting.

(c) Any allowance or special rates earned on both the working day preceding *and the working day following* the holiday shall be paid for the holiday.

(d) When a dated holiday falls on a Sunday the next working day shall be the holiday.

7. Sick Pay.

(a) Employees who have not completed one year's service with their employer shall not be entitled to sick pay.

(b) The following rules apply to employees who have completed one year's service with their employer.

(i) There shall be no entitlement to sick pay for the first week of absence caused by sickness, but if sickness lasts for more than one week, an employee shall be entitled to half pay for the second, third and fourth weeks. While off work through illness an employee shall have the option of taking part or the whole of any annual leave due to him.

(ii) Full pay shall be paid for any Public Holiday which falls during the first four weeks of sickness, provided that the employee, when he has recovered, returns to work for the same employer.

(c) An employer may demand a medical certificate before applying any of the rules 7 (b) (i), (ii).

(d) The Workmen's Compensation Ordinance shall apply in cases of sickness resulting from accidents at work.

8. General.

(a) Employment is normally terminated, either by employer or employee, at the end of the working week, but employment may be terminated at the end of any working day. A minimum of two hours' notice shall be given, except in the case of misdemeanour, when an employee may be summarily dismissed.

(b) When a party of employees are required to carry meals to their work, one employee shall be allowed reasonable time to heat meals for the rest of the party.

(c) Individual employers may lay down the times when employees shall appear for their wages, provided that the payment is completed within ten minutes of the end of the normal working day.

(d) An official or delegation of a recognised union may, with the employer's consent, attend at a job or shop at any time to interview workmen, but no meeting shall take place in working hours without the express permission of the employer. If a dispute arises, the employer or his nominee shall interview, by appointment, any official representative of his employees.

(e) All employers shall display for the benefit of their employees copies of Regulations and Rules pertaining to wages and conditions of service of workers.

Report on the working of the Note Security Fund for the year 1966/67.

The Honourable,
The Colonial Secretary,
Stanley.

Colonial Treasury,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
23rd September 1967.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit the following report on the Currency Note Security Fund for the period 1st July 1966 to 30th June 1967, together with the following accounts and statements —

1. Currency Note Income Account.
2. Note Security Fund Account.
3. Note Security Fund Balance Sheet at 30th June 1967.
4. Statement of Investments held at 30th June 1967.

2. During the course of the year a total of £97,339 : 9 : 11 was lodged with the Colonial Treasurer for payment in the United Kingdom and elsewhere, and £2,700 : 2 : 1 was received by the Crown Agents for the credit of persons in the Colony. These were all for transfer by telegraphic advice.

3. Commission on remittances from the Colony (remittances to the Colony are commission-free) amounting to £972 : 15 : 7 together with interest on investments amounting to £4,839 : 13 : 4 was credited to the Currency Note Income Account and then distributed to the Note Security Fund (£1,014 : 10 : 7) and Colony revenue (£4,797 : 18 : 4) in accordance with the requirements of section 7 (5) (b) and 7 (6) of the Currency Notes Ordinance.

4. The investments held on behalf of the Currency Note Security Fund showed appreciation amounting to £2,483 : 5 : 10 when revalued at 30th June 1967.

5. At the close of the year the value of currency notes in circulation was £90,452 made up as follows —

| Series | Denomination | No. | Value | | |
|--------|--------------|--------|------------------------------|----|----|
| | | | £ | s. | d. |
| "C" | £5 | 12,601 | 63,005 | 0 | 0. |
| "C" | £1 | 964 | 964 | 0 | 0. |
| "D" | £1 | 12,449 | 12,449 | 0 | 0. |
| "E" | £1 | 9,913 | 9,913 | 0 | 0. |
| "C" | 10/- | 8,242 | 4,121 | 0 | 0. |
| | | | <hr/> £90,452 : 0 : 0. <hr/> | | |

6. Notes of the £1 "C" series ceased to be legal tender after 31st December 1966.

7. At 30th June 1967, assets of the fund exceeded liabilities by £12,247 : 16 : 5 or £3,202 : 12 : 5 more than the reserve required by section 7 (6) (b) of the Currency Notes Ordinance.

I have the honour to be

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

L. GLEADELL,
Colonial Treasurer.

CURRENCY NOTE INCOME ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 1967.

| PAYMENTS | | | | £ | s. | d. |
|--|-----|-----|-----|--------|----|----|
| Surplus carried down | ... | ... | ... | 5,812 | 8 | 11 |
| | | | | <hr/> | | |
| | | | | £5,812 | 8 | 11 |
| | | | | <hr/> | | |
| Transfer to Note Security Fund in accordance with Section 7 (5) (b) of the Currency Notes Ordinance | | | | 1,014 | 10 | 7 |
| Transfer to Colony Revenue in accordance with Section 7 (6) of the Currency Notes Ordinance | ... | | | 4,797 | 18 | 4 |
| | | | | <hr/> | | |
| | | | | £5,812 | 8 | 11 |

| RECEIPTS | | | | £ | s. | d. |
|--|-----|-----|-----|--------|----|----|
| Commission received on transfers to London | ... | ... | ... | 972 | 15 | 7 |
| Dividends on Investments | ... | ... | ... | 4,839 | 13 | 4 |
| | | | | <hr/> | | |
| | | | | £5,812 | 8 | 11 |
| | | | | <hr/> | | |
| Surplus brought down | ... | ... | ... | 5,812 | 8 | 11 |
| | | | | <hr/> | | |
| | | | | £5,812 | 8 | 11 |

NOTE SECURITY FUND ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 1967.

| | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----------|----|----|
| Sterling payments made in London | ... | ... | ... | 99,369 | 12 | 6 |
| Sterling payments made in the Colony | ... | ... | ... | 2,589 | 19 | 7 |
| Decrease in the Note Issue | ... | ... | ... | 48,048 | 0 | 0 |
| Transfer to Colony Revenue of balance in excess of 110% of note issue 30th June 1966 | | | | 2,186 | 17 | 6 |
| Balance at 30th June 1967 | ... | ... | ... | 104,940 | 13 | 10 |
| | | | | <hr/> | | |
| | | | | £257,135 | 3 | 5 |

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----------|----|----|
| Balance 1st July 1966 | ... | ... | ... | 102,597 | 15 | 0 |
| Currency lodged with the Crown Agents for payment in the Colony | | | | 2,700 | 2 | 1 |
| Currency lodged for sterling payments in London | ... | ... | ... | 97,339 | 9 | 11 |
| Increase in the Note Issue | ... | ... | ... | 51,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Transfer from the Note Income Account | ... | ... | ... | 1,014 | 10 | 7 |
| Appreciation of Investments | ... | ... | ... | 2,483 | 5 | 10 |
| | | | | <hr/> | | |
| | | | | £257,135 | 3 | 5 |

BALANCE SHEET AT 30TH JUNE 1967.

| LIABILITIES | | | | £ | s. | d. |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------|----|----|
| Notes in circulation | ... | ... | ... | 90,452 | 0 | 0 |
| Remittances in transit | ... | ... | ... | 2,240 | 17 | 5 |
| General Reserve | ... | ... | ... | 12,247 | 16 | 5 |
| Owing to the Colonial Treasurer | ... | ... | ... | 3,315 | 7 | 6 |
| | | | | <hr/> | | |
| | | | | £108,256 | 1 | 4 |

| ASSETS | | | | £ | s. | d. |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------|----|----|
| Investments at mid-market value | ... | ... | ... | 108,256 | 1 | 4 |
| | | | | <hr/> | | |
| | | | | £108,256 | 1 | 4 |

L. GLEADELL,
Colonial Treasurer.
8th September 1967.

Note Security Fund.

INVESTMENTS — 30TH JUNE 1967.

| NAME OF STOCK. | | % | FACE VALUE OF STOCK. | | | BOOK VALUE PRIOR TO REVALUATION. | | | MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, 30TH JUNE 1967. | | | |
|-------------------------|---------|----|----------------------|----|----|----------------------------------|----|----|--|---------|----|----|
| | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | Price. | £ | s. | d. |
| British Electric | 1968/73 | 3 | 12,021 | 0 | 9 | 9,496 | 12 | 5 | 83½ | 10,037 | 11 | 4 |
| Conversion | 1971 | 5 | 2,176 | 12 | 11 | 2,002 | 10 | 3 | 95¾ | 2,084 | 2 | 9 |
| Conversion | 1974 | 5½ | 11,963 | 15 | 11 | 10,767 | 8 | 4 | 93 | 11,126 | 6 | 8 |
| E.A.H.C. | 1966/68 | 3½ | 2,021 | 5 | 3 | 1,899 | 19 | 9 | 98 | 1,980 | 16 | 9 |
| Exchequer | 1967 | 5 | 29,498 | 19 | 9 | 28,835 | 5 | 3 | 100 | 29,498 | 19 | 9 |
| Exchequer Loan | 1976/78 | 5 | 1,678 | 2 | 5 | 1,426 | 8 | 1 | 87½ | 1,468 | 7 | 1 |
| Exchequer Stock | 1972 | 6½ | 8,050 | 6 | 4 | 8,000 | 0 | 0 | 101½ | 8,171 | 1 | 5 |
| Fed. Malay States | 1960/70 | 3 | 2,925 | 11 | 4 | 2,515 | 19 | 9 | 89 | 2,603 | 15 | 1 |
| Funding | 1966/68 | 3 | 12,296 | 0 | 10 | 11,343 | 1 | 11 | 97½ | 11,957 | 18 | 0 |
| Funding | 1985/87 | 6½ | 5,015 | 13 | 6 | 5,000 | 0 | 0 | 97 | 4,865 | 4 | 1 |
| Kenya | 1965/70 | 2½ | 2,829 | 5 | 10 | 2,376 | 12 | 1 | 86½ | 2,447 | 6 | 9 |
| Nigeria | 1975/77 | 3 | 3,000 | 0 | 0 | 2,055 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 2,010 | 0 | 0 |
| N. Rhodesia | 1970/72 | 3½ | 9,860 | 3 | 2 | 8,036 | 0 | 7 | 81 | 7,986 | 14 | 7 |
| Joint Consolidated Fund | | | 12,017 | 17 | 1 | 12,017 | 17 | 1 | | 12,017 | 17 | 1 |
| Appreciation | | | 115,354 | 15 | 1 | 105,772 | 15 | 6 | | 108,256 | 1 | 4 |
| | | | | | | 2,483 | 5 | 10 | | | | |
| | | | 115,354 | 15 | 1 | 108,256 | 1 | 4 | | 108,256 | 1 | 4 |

L. GLEADELL,

Colonial Treasurer.

8th September 1967.

Report on the working of the Government Savings Bank for the year 1966/67.

The Honourable,
The Colonial Secretary,
Stanley.

Colonial Treasury,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
25th September 1967.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit the following report on the Savings Bank for the year ending 30th June 1967, together with the following accounts and statements —

1. Revenue and Expenditure Account.
2. Deposits and Withdrawals Account.
3. Investments Adjustment Account.
4. Reserve Account.
5. Statement of Assets and Liabilities.
6. Statement of Investments.

2. Revenue for the year totalled £64,681 : 1 : 8 and came solely from interest on investments. Expenditure totalled £29,668 : 18 : 10 (interest on deposits £27,582 : 2 : 7, administration charge £2,000, stationery £86 : 16 : 3) leaving a revenue surplus of £35,012 : 2 : 10.

3. Deposits during the year totalled £339,932 : 0 : 9 and withdrawals £350,305 : 10 : 1.

4. The total amount due to depositors (who numbered 1,869) at 30th June 1967 was £1,182,005 : 1 : 10 compared with £1,164,796 : 8 : 7 a year earlier.

5. The assets of the bank at 30th June 1967 exceeded liabilities by £198,274 : 9 : 3 compared with £153,795 : 19 : 8 at 30th June 1966. During the year 1966/67 a sum of £37,316 was transferred from the Bank reserve to Colony revenue under the authority of section 13 (2) of the Savings Bank Ordinance. The reserve at 30th June 1967 is £80,073 : 19 : 3 more than is required by section 13 (2). This favourable situation arises from the appreciation of investments when revalued at 30th June, £46,782 : 6 : 9, in addition to the revenue surplus referred to in paragraph 2.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

L. GLEADELL,
Colonial Treasurer.

Savings Bank Fund.

Accounts for the period 1st July 1966 to 30th June 1967.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT.

| £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|----------------|--------------|----------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| To Interest paid and interest capitalised and credited to depositors | 27,582 | 2 : 7 | By Interest on Investments | 64,681 | 1 : 8 |
| „ Administration charge | 2,000 | 0 : 0 | | | |
| „ Stationery | 86 | 16 : 3 | | | |
| „ Balance to Reserve Account | 35,012 | 2 : 10 | | | |
| | <u>£64,681</u> | <u>1 : 8</u> | | <u>£64,681</u> | <u>1 : 8</u> |

DEPOSITS AND WITHDRAWALS ACCOUNT.

| | | | | | |
|--|-------------------|----------------|---|-------------------|----------------|
| To Amount due to depositors at 1st July 1966 | 1,164,796 | 8 : 7 | By Withdrawals | 350,305 | 10 : 1 |
| „ Deposits during 1966/67 | 339,932 | 0 : 9 | „ Balance, being the amount due to depositors at 30th June 1967 | 1,182,005 | 1 : 10 |
| „ Interest credited to depositors 1966/67 | 27,582 | 2 : 7 | | | |
| | <u>£1,532,310</u> | <u>11 : 11</u> | | <u>£1,532,310</u> | <u>11 : 11</u> |

INVESTMENTS ADJUSTMENT ACCOUNT.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| To Balance to Reserve Account | 46,782 | 6 : 9 | By Profit on sale of Investments | 3,100 | 19 : 1 |
| | | | „ Appreciation on revaluation | 43,681 | 7 : 8 |
| | <u>£46,782</u> | <u>6 : 9</u> | | <u>£46,782</u> | <u>6 : 9</u> |

RESERVE ACCOUNT.

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|--------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| To Amount Transferred to Colony Revenue | 37,316 | 0 : 0 | By Balance at 1st July 1966 | 153,795 | 19 : 8 |
| „ Balance at 30th June 1967 | 198,274 | 9 : 3 | „ Revenue & Expenditure Account | 35,012 | 2 : 10 |
| | | | „ Investments Adjustment A/c | 46,782 | 6 : 9 |
| | <u>£235,590</u> | <u>9 : 3</u> | | <u>£235,590</u> | <u>9 : 3</u> |

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 30TH JUNE 1967.

| LIABILITIES | ASSETS |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Due to Depositors | Investments at Mid-Market Value |
| Reserve Account | |
| Temporary advance from Treasurer | |
| | |
| <u>£1,380,883</u> | <u>£1,380,883</u> |

L. GLEADELL,

Colonial Treasurer,

8th September 1967.

Investments, Savings Bank Fund.

| Name of Stock. | | % | Face Value of Stocks. | | | Book Value prior to revaluation. | | | Market Value of Investments at 30th June 1967. | | | |
|-------------------------|---------|-----|-----------------------|---------|-------|----------------------------------|-------|------|--|-------|----|----|
| | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | Price. | £ | s. | d. |
| Australia | 1975/77 | ... | 3 | 5175 | 5 10 | 3519 | 4 0 | 71 | 3674 | 9 2 | | |
| Australia | 1965/69 | ... | 3½ | 36499 | 7 2 | 32484 | 8 7 | 93 | 33944 | 8 1 | | |
| Australia | 1955/70 | ... | 4 | 25000 | 0 0 | 22250 | 0 0 | 92 | 23000 | 0 0 | | |
| Belfast | 1973/75 | ... | 6 | 50000 | 0 0 | 45453 | 2 6 | 94 | 47000 | 0 0 | | |
| British Electric | 1968/73 | ... | 3 | 29901 | 17 6 | 23622 | 9 8 | 83½ | 24968 | 1 4 | | |
| British Electric | 1976/79 | ... | 3½ | 49437 | 10 10 | 34853 | 9 4 | 73½ | 36336 | 11 11 | | |
| British Gas | 1969/72 | ... | 4 | 93743 | 9 7 | 81556 | 16 7 | 91 | 85306 | 11 4 | | |
| British Guiana | 1975/80 | ... | 3 | 4740 | 14 10 | 2915 | 11 1 | 60 | 2844 | 8 11 | | |
| British Guiana | 1966/68 | ... | 3½ | 20618 | 11 2 | 19278 | 7 1 | 97 | 20000 | 0 0 | | |
| British Transport | 1972/77 | ... | 4 | 27973 | 2 7 | 21399 | 8 10 | 79½ | 22238 | 12 9 | | |
| Ceylon | 1960/70 | ... | 5 | 2000 | 0 0 | 1890 | 0 0 | 93 | 1860 | 0 0 | | |
| Consols | 1957a | ... | 4 | 32284 | 0 11 | 18240 | 9 8 | 58 | 18724 | 14 11 | | |
| Conversion Stock | 1969 | ... | 3½ | 15967 | 11 9 | 14650 | 5 2 | 96½ | 15448 | 12 10 | | |
| Conversion | 1972 | ... | 6 | 51767 | 3 4 | 51508 | 6 7 | 98½ | 51120 | 1 7 | | |
| Cyprus | 1969/71 | ... | 3½ | 2788 | 18 3 | 2328 | 14 10 | 86 | 2398 | 9 3 | | |
| E.A.H.C. | 1966/68 | ... | 3½ | 11075 | 8 10 | 10410 | 18 4 | 98 | 10853 | 18 8 | | |
| E.A.H.C. | 1968/70 | ... | 3½ | 10000 | 0 0 | 8650 | 0 0 | 89 | 8900 | 0 0 | | |
| Exchequer Loan | 1968 | ... | 4 | 29621 | 3 9 | 28288 | 4 8 | 99 | 29324 | 19 6 | | |
| Exchequer Loan | 1976/78 | ... | 5 | 63312 | 1 0 | 53815 | 4 10 | 87½ | 55398 | 0 11 | | |
| Exchequer Loan | 1970 | ... | 6 | 29814 | 6 6 | 29895 | 14 2 | 99½ | 29590 | 14 4 | | |
| Funding | 1966/68 | ... | 3 | 125429 | 11 7 | 115708 | 15 8 | 97½ | 121980 | 5 4 | | |
| Funding Loan | 1993 | ... | 6 | 130520 | 1 3 | 115564 | 11 1 | 91 | 118773 | 5 2 | | |
| Funding | 1985/87 | ... | 6½ | 4864 | 10 9 | 4815 | 17 10 | 97 | 4718 | 12 0 | | |
| Glasgow | 1971/73 | ... | 3½ | 80000 | 0 0 | 64650 | 0 0 | 85 | 68000 | 0 0 | | |
| Gold Coast | 1960/70 | ... | 4½ | 1896 | 4 11 | 1754 | 0 6 | 93½ | 1772 | 19 10 | | |
| Jamaica | 1968/73 | ... | 3½ | 11548 | 14 2 | 9238 | 19 4 | 81½ | 9412 | 3 11 | | |
| Kenya | 1957/67 | ... | 3½ | 5000 | 0 0 | 4825 | 0 0 | 100½ | 5025 | 0 0 | | |
| Kenya | 1973/78 | ... | 3½ | 21000 | 0 0 | 14385 | 0 0 | 69½ | 14595 | 0 0 | | |
| Kenya | 1961/71 | ... | 4½ | 11690 | 14 6 | 10463 | 3 11 | 90½ | 10580 | 2 2 | | |
| Kenya | 1971/78 | ... | 4½ | 10000 | 0 0 | 7550 | 0 0 | 76½ | 7650 | 0 0 | | |
| Malaya | 1974/76 | ... | 3 | 4051 | 12 10 | 2876 | 13 4 | 72½ | 2937 | 8 10 | | |
| Middlesborough | 1953/73 | ... | 3½ | 2026 | 4 11 | 1620 | 19 11 | 84 | 1702 | 0 11 | | |
| New Zealand | 1966/68 | ... | 3 | 20000 | 0 0 | 18500 | 0 0 | 96½ | 19300 | 0 0 | | |
| New Zealand | 1973/77 | ... | 3 | 4852 | 1 6 | 3396 | 9 1 | 72½ | 3517 | 15 1 | | |
| New Zealand | 1972 | ... | 6 | 50000 | 0 0 | 46562 | 10 0 | 96 | 48000 | 0 0 | | |
| New Zealand | 1975/76 | ... | 6 | 49261 | 1 8 | 46305 | 8 4 | 94½ | 46551 | 14 6 | | |
| Nigeria | 1975/77 | ... | 3 | 6000 | 0 0 | 4110 | 0 0 | 67 | 4020 | 0 0 | | |
| Palestine | 1962/67 | ... | 3 | 12506 | 11 9 | 11943 | 15 10 | 99½ | 12444 | 1 1 | | |
| Savings Bonds | 1960/70 | ... | 3 | 126705 | 12 8 | 108333 | 6 4 | 90½ | 114668 | 11 11 | | |
| Savings Bonds | 1965/75 | ... | 3 | 64540 | 15 1 | 47760 | 3 2 | 77½ | 50019 | 1 8 | | |
| Sierra Leone | 1968/70 | ... | 3½ | 30150 | 15 1 | 24271 | 7 1 | 83½ | 25175 | 17 7 | | |
| South Africa | 1953/73 | ... | 3½ | 9094 | 18 2 | 7184 | 19 7 | 82½ | 7503 | 6 0 | | |
| Trinidad | 1967/71 | ... | 3 | 31137 | 14 6 | 24910 | 3 7 | 83½ | 26000 | 0 0 | | |
| Uganda | 1966/69 | ... | 3½ | 1433 | 6 8 | 1168 | 3 4 | 91½ | 1311 | 10 0 | | |
| Joint Consolidated Fund | | ... | | 132291 | 13 8 | 132291 | 13 8 | | 132291 | 13 8 | | |
| Appreciation | | ... | | 1537722 | 19 6 | 1337201 | 17 6 | | 1380883 | 5 2 | | |
| | | | | | | 43681 | 7 8 | | | | | |
| | | | | 1537722 | 19 6 | 1380883 | 5 2 | | 1380883 | 5 2 | | |

L. GLEADELL.

Colonial Treasurer.

8th September 1967.

Printed at the Government Printing Office, Stanley, Falkland Islands.
PRICE ONE SHILLING.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. LXXVII.

1 MARCH 1968

No. 3

Appointments

Michael Barningham Park, Camp Teacher, Education Department, 27.2.68.

David Stanley Gates, Camp Teacher, Education Department, 27.2.68.

Acting Appointment

Willoughby Harry Thompson, M.B.E., Acting Governor, 24.1.68 - 19.2.68.

NOTICES

No. 6. 8th February 1968

GENERAL ELECTION 1968

It is notified that the following persons have been appointed Returning Officers for the constituencies shown against their names —

H. BENNETT, Esq., J.P. — Stanley Electoral Area
J. W. POLTOCK, Esq. — East Falkland Electoral Area
C. MADDOCKS, Esq. — West Falkland Electoral Area.

Ref. 2417.

No. 7. 12th February 1968

Intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for Commonwealth Affairs to the effect that Her Majesty will not be advised to exercise her power of disallowance in respect of the following Ordinance of the Colony —

| No. | Title | Ref. |
|-------|---|-------|
| 10/67 | Matrimonial Proceedings (Court of Summary Jurisdiction) Ordinance, 1967 | 2416. |

No. 8. 15th February 1968.

**The Public Health Ordinance
(Section 54)**

The following have been appointed to be the Hospital Visiting Committee for the year 1968 —

Mrs. S. Thompson — *Chairman*
Mrs. C. Luxton, J.P.
Mrs. A. Draycott.

Ref. 2044.

No. 9.

24th February 1968.

GENERAL ELECTION 1968

It is notified that in accordance with section 22 of the Legislative Council (Elections) Ordinance His Excellency the Governor has appointed the following hours of polling —

In Camp from 6.0 a.m. until 7.30 p.m.

In Stanley from 9.0 a.m. to 5.0 p.m.

These times shall apply to all days on which polling takes place.

Ref. 2417.

No. 10.

24th February 1968.

GENERAL ELECTION 1968

In accordance with section 21 (1) of the Legislative Council (Elections) Ordinance, His Excellency the Governor has appointed the following persons to be Presiding Officers and Deputy Presiding Officers —

WEST FALKLAND

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Presiding Officer</i> | MR. V. T. KING |
| <i>Deputy Presiding Officer</i> | MR. D. S. GATES |
| <i>Presiding Officer</i> | MR. H. T. LUXTON |
| <i>Deputy Presiding Officer</i> | MR. D. DESBOROUGH |

EAST FALKLAND

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Presiding Officer</i> | MR. M. B. LOWE |
| <i>Deputy Presiding Officer</i> | MR. M. DODDS |
| <i>Presiding Officer</i> | MR. R. PLANE |
| <i>Presiding Officer</i> | MR. A. M. CAREY |
| <i>Deputy Presiding Officer</i> | MR. D. J. SOLLIS, B.E.M. |
| <i>Presiding Officer</i> | MR. R. BROWNING |
| <i>Presiding Officer</i> | MR. J. BOUND, E.D., J.P. |
| <i>Deputy Presiding Officer</i> | MR. H. FORD |

STANLEY

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Presiding Officer</i> | MR. D. DESBOROUGH |
| <i>Deputy Presiding Officer</i> | MR. D. S. GATES |
| <i>Deputy Presiding Officer</i> | MR. M. PARK. |

Ref. 2417.

No. 11.

28th February 1968.

GENERAL ELECTION 1968

In accordance with Sections 18 and 19 of the Legislative Council (Elections) Ordinance it is hereby notified that the following candidates have been nominated to fill the two elected seats for the Stanley Electoral Area —

1. WILLIAM EDWARD BOWLES of Stanley.

Proposed by Ernest Falkland Luxton*Seconded by* Brian Ormonde Barnes

Supported by Velma Malcolm
Nigel Kenneth Pearson
Madge Bridget Frances Biggs
John Dolan Williams
Orlanda Betty Butler
Theodore Clovis Fleuret
Eugene Williams.

2. ALBERT HENRY CLIFTON of Stanley.

Proposed by Neil Watson*Seconded by* Terence William Binnie

Supported by Frank Derby Howatt
William Blackley
Peter McLeod
Robert Maxwell Spink
Gerald William Dickson
Doreen Elsie Clifton
Eric Smith.

3. RICHARD VICTOR GOSS of Stanley.

Proposed by Frederick John Cheek*Seconded by* Richard William Hills

Supported by Dorothy Mary Gladys Cheek
Frederick John Reive
Lawrence Jonathan Butler
Jean Sarah Binnie
Theodore Clovis Fleuret
Kathleen Mary Fleuret
Terence Reive.

4. NANETTE KING of Stanley.

Proposed by Dorothy Iowa Barton*Seconded by* Joan Bound

Supported by Charles Thomas Reive
Ethel Mary Miller
Annie Elizabeth Perry
Madge Bridget Frances Biggs
Lena Grace Gertrude Bennett
Jack Arthur Hardy
Heather Margaret Hills.

5. KENNETH CLAUD SUMMERS

of The Camber, Stanley.

Proposed by Ian Peter McGill*Seconded by* John Richard Rowlands

Supported by William Albert May
Heather May
Frederick George Short
William Joseph Cantlie
Glenda McGill
James Andrew Alazia
Ernest Barnes.

2. It is also notified that the following three candidates have been nominated to fill the one elected seat for the East Falkland Electoral Area—

1. ALAN CHARLES MILLER of Port San Carlos.

Proposed by William Robert McKay*Seconded by* Olaf Christian Alexander Berntsen

Supported by Donald Henry McLeod
Nigel Clive Summers
Owen Horace McPhee
Delhi Ambrose Berntsen
Henry John Bonner
Thomas Henry Short
James McCallum.

2. ROBIN ANDREAS MACKINTOSH

PITALUGA of Gibraltar Station, Salvador.

Proposed by George Christopher Reginald Bonner*Seconded by* Jene Ellen Pitaluga

Supported by Marguerite Roadley Bonner
William John Davis
Alexander John Berntsen
John Alfred Lee
Reginald John Davis
Coral Inez Barton
John David Barton.

3. MARJORIE VINSON of Darwin.

Proposed by David Smith*Seconded by* Finlay James Ferguson

Supported by Charles John Finlayson
Andrew Nutt Cartmell
William McLeod
Alexander Burnett Hadden
Stewart Morrison
William Crawford
Roderick Morrison.

3. It is further notified that the following two candidates have been nominated to fill the one elected seat for the West Falkland Electoral Area —

1. WILLIAM ROBERT LUXTON of Chartres.

Proposed by Alfred Sydney Harvey*Seconded by* John Hayward

Supported by Cecil David Jones
John William Price
John Reginald Trise
John Fairlie
Albert James Henricksen
Robert Smith
James Andrew Duncan.

2. SYDNEY MILLER of Roy Cove.

Proposed by Simon Roy Miller*Seconded by* Betty Lois Miller

Supported by John Stanley Lang
William Edmund Kiddle
John James Lauder
Albert John Hatch
William John Maurice Goodwin
Patrick Warburton Short
Peter Dennis Hayward.

4. An Election will be held in Stanley on the 13th March 1968. An Election will be held on the East Falklands on the 13th, 14th and 15th March 1968. An Election will be held on the West Falklands on the 14th and 15th March 1968.

Ref. 2417.

No. 12.

1st March 1968.

With reference to the Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony dated 24th January 1968 it is hereby notified that His Excellency the Governor returned to Stanley on Tuesday 20th of February 1968.

Ref. P/1018.

POSTS AND TELECOMMUNICATIONS DEPARTMENT
British Postal Orders

The following countries have ceased to pay British Postal Orders —

Zambia
Kenya
Tanzania including Zanzibar
Uganda.

FALKLAND ISLANDS

SEAL FISHERY ORDINANCE (Cap. 62)

A licence under section 5 of the Seal Fishery Ordinance (Cap. 62), is hereby granted to the Falkland Islands Company Limited, of Stanley, Falkland Islands (hereinafter referred to as the licensee) to take seal mentioned herein and subject to the following terms and conditions —

1. This licence shall be in force from the 1st day of March 1968 to the 30th day of December 1968, and shall be an exclusive licence for Emily Island and Blind Island as long as it remains valid.
2. This licence shall be issued free of charge. A sub-licence under this licence may be issued to Robert John Christian Bundes of Stanley, Falkland Islands, but to no other person.
3. This licence shall be valid for the taking of male Sea Lions (*Otaria Byronia*) only: no other seal shall be taken.
4. The killing or capturing of female Sea Lions (*Otaria Byronia*) must be avoided as far as possible.
5. The licensee must ensure that Sea Lions (*Otaria Byronia*) are killed in the most humane way practicable.
6. All killing shall be done on beaches and the intestines and carcasses disposed of into the sea.
7. The licensee shall not later than the 1st day of January 1969 render an accurate account of all sea lions taken and report where such sea lions were found in large numbers or rookeries or where others were observed.
8. This licence is not transferable.
9. In the case of a breach of any of the conditions of this Licence, or any of the provisions of the Seal Fishery Ordinance (Cap. 62) or of any regulations made thereunder or any Ordinance or regulations amending or replacing the said Ordinance or regulations, the Governor may, by notice in writing, summarily revoke this licence, and thereupon all rights conferred hereby or enjoyed hereunder shall cease as from the date mentioned in such notice.

Dated this 19th day of February 1968.

W. H. THOMPSON,
Colonial Secretary.

FALKLAND ISLANDS

SEAL FISHERY ORDINANCE (Cap. 62)

A licence under section 5 of the Seal Fishery Ordinance (Cap. 62), is hereby granted to Robert John Christian Bundes, of Stanley, Falkland Islands (hereinafter referred to as the licensee) to take seal mentioned herein and subject to the following terms and conditions —

1. This licence shall be in force from the 1st day of March 1968 to the 30th day of December 1968, and shall be an exclusive licence for the areas named in the Schedule hereto, so long as it remains valid.
2. This licence shall be issued free of charge.
3. This licence shall be valid for the taking of male Sea Lions (*Otaria Byronia*) only: no other seal shall be taken.
4. The number of male Sea Lions (*Otaria Byronia*) taken shall not exceed 900 in the aggregate.

5. Unless otherwise agreed between the licence holder and the licensing authority at least 15% of male Sea Lions (*Otaria Byronia*) shall be left alive at each rookery: the take of pups shall not exceed 40% at each rookery.

Provided that the number of male Sea Lions (*Otaria Byronia*) so left alive at the first killing shall not be progressively reduced on any subsequent visit or visits to the same rookery.

6. The killing or capturing of female Sea Lions (*Otaria Byronia*) must be avoided as far as possible.

7. The licensee must ensure that Sea Lions (*Otaria Byronia*) are not driven long distances and killed in the most humane way practicable.

8. All killing shall be done on beaches and the intestines and carcasses disposed of into the sea.

9. The licensee shall not later than the 1st day of January 1969 render an accurate account of all sea lions taken and report where such sea lions were found in large numbers or rookeries or where others were observed.

10. This licence is not transferable.

11. This licence does not authorise the holder to enter upon any land mentioned in the schedule nor does it abrogate any existing rights in respect of which the holder must obtain a sub-licence from the existing right-holders.

12. In the case of a breach of any of the conditions of this licence, or any of the provisions of the Seal Fishery Ordinance (Cap. 62) or of any regulations made thereunder or any Ordinance or regulations amending or replacing the said Ordinance or regulations, the Governor may, by notice in writing, summarily revoke this Licence, and thereupon all rights conferred hereby or enjoyed hereunder shall cease as from the date mentioned in such notice.

Dated this 19th day of February 1968.

W. H. THOMPSON,
Colonial Secretary.

SCHEDULE

1. Emily Island. 2. Blind Island. 3. Split Island.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands
(PROBATE DIVISION)

NOTICE UNDER THE ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATES ORDINANCE
(Cap. 1)

In the matter of John Reive, deceased, of Stanley, Falkland Islands, who died at Montevideo, Uruguay, on the 22nd day of March 1967.

WHEREAS Caroline McLeod, sister of the said deceased, has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the estate of the said deceased in the Colony.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN pursuant to section 4 of the Administration of Estates Ordinance to all persons resident in the Colony who may have prior claim to such grant that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days of the publication hereof.

H. BENNETT,
Registrar.

Stanley, Falkland Islands,
9th February 1968.
S. C. 23/67.

The Legislative Council (Elections) Ordinance

WRIT OF ELECTION

You are hereby directed to receive nominations for candidates for election to the Legislative Council at Stanley on Friday, 23rd February, 1968, between the hours of 10 a.m. and 12 noon.

You are further directed that should more than two candidates be nominated you are to hold an election in accordance with the Legislative Council (Elections) Ordinance, on Wednesday, 13th March, 1968, at the Court and Council Chamber, Stanley,

and to return this Writ duly endorsed in accordance with the said Ordinance.

Dated this 10th day of February, 1968.



The Returning Officer,
Stanley Electoral Area.

W. H. THOMPSON,
Acting Governor.

The Legislative Council (Elections) Ordinance

WRIT OF ELECTION

You are hereby directed to receive nominations for candidates for election to the Legislative Council at Darwin on Friday, 23rd February, 1968, between the hours of 10 a.m. and 12 noon.

You are further directed that should more than one candidate be nominated you are to hold an election in accordance with the Legislative Council (Elections) Ordinance, at the places and on the dates which would be notified to you,

and to return this Writ duly endorsed in accordance with the said Ordinance.

Dated this 10th day of February, 1968.



The Returning Officer,
East Falkland Electoral Area.

W. H. THOMPSON,
Acting Governor.

The Legislative Council (Elections) Ordinance

WRIT OF ELECTION

You are hereby directed to receive nominations for candidates for election to the Legislative Council at Fox Bay on Friday, 23rd February, 1968, between the hours of 10 a.m. and 12 noon.

You are further directed that should more than one candidate be nominated you are to hold an election in accordance with the Legislative Council (Elections) Ordinance, at the places and on the dates which would be notified to you,

and to return this Writ duly endorsed in accordance with the said Ordinance.

Dated this 10th day of February, 1968.



The Returning Officer,
West Falkland Electoral Area.

W. H. THOMPSON,
Acting Governor.

STANLEY ELECTORAL AREA

REGISTER OF ELECTORS

| | | | |
|----|-----------------------------|-----|------------------------------|
| 1 | Alazia, Albert Faulkner | 59 | Betts, Frederick Charles |
| 2 | " Freda | 60 | " George Winston |
| 3 | " James Andrew | 61 | " Isabella |
| 4 | " Thora Lilian | 62 | " Pamela |
| 5 | Aldridge, Adeline Ladora | 63 | " Ronald Keith |
| 6 | " Stephen Charles * | 64 | Biggs, Adrian Rae |
| 7 | Allan, Clive | 65 | " Anna Georgina * |
| 8 | " Hector * | 66 | " Bernard Claud * |
| 9 | " Irene Marina | 67 | " Bernard Layton |
| 10 | " John | 68 | " Carl Patrick * |
| 11 | " Joyce Ena | 69 | " Clarence George |
| 12 | Anderson, Alfred Peter * | 70 | " Dorothy Stella |
| 13 | " Alice Maud | 71 | " Edith Ann * |
| 14 | " Edward Bernard | 72 | " Edith Joan |
| 15 | " Elizabeth Nellie | 73 | " Frederick James |
| 16 | " Gertrude Maud * | 74 | " Gerald Nigel |
| 17 | " Hector Christian | 75 | " Hilda Evangeline * |
| 18 | " Helen | 76 | " Irene Mary |
| 19 | " Kathleen Iris | 77 | " Kathleen Frances * |
| 20 | " Kathleen Louisa * | 78 | " Kathleen Mary * |
| 21 | " Ludvick Riley * | 79 | " Leslie Edward * |
| 22 | " Mildred Nessie | 80 | " Madge Bridget Frances * |
| 23 | " Rica * | 81 | " Margaret Ann |
| 24 | " Richard Louis * | 82 | " Shirley Patricia |
| 25 | " Thomas | 83 | Binnie, Jean Sarah |
| 26 | " William Stanley John * | 84 | " Malcolm George Stanley |
| 27 | " Yvonne Alva | 85 | " Mary Jane * |
| 28 | Andreasen, Emily * | 86 | " May * |
| 29 | Ashley, Nora Phyllis | 87 | " Terence William |
| 30 | Ashmore, James Hopkins * | 88 | " Yolanda |
| 31 | " Margaret Scott | 89 | Blackie, Agnes |
| 32 | Atkins, Hilda * | 90 | " Andrew |
| 33 | " Sarah * | 91 | Blackley, Adam Kiln * |
| 34 | " Victor Hubert Maxwell * | 92 | " Charles David |
| 35 | Barnes, Brian Ormonde | 93 | " Janet Agnes Mary * |
| 36 | " Ernest | 94 | " William |
| 37 | " Mabel Annie * | 95 | Blizard, Lawrence Gordon |
| 38 | " Molly Stella | 96 | Blyth, Agnes Ruth |
| 39 | " Robert Richard | 97 | " Alfred John |
| 40 | " Sigrid Geraldine Wells | 98 | " Christine Agnes * |
| 41 | " Stella Margaret | 99 | " Hilary Maud |
| 42 | Barton, Arthur Grenfell * | 100 | " John |
| 43 | " Dorothy Iowa * | 101 | " Louisa Mary * |
| 44 | Battrick, Eira | 102 | " Trudi |
| 45 | Bennett, Harold * | 103 | Bonner, Andrez Lars |
| 46 | " Lena Grace Gertrude | 104 | " Anne Elizabeth * |
| 47 | " Neville Kenneth | 105 | " Edith Victoria Catherine * |
| 48 | " Ruth Margaret * | 106 | " Christina Catherine * |
| 49 | " Stanley | 107 | " Richard Leslie * |
| 50 | Berntsen, Florence Evelyn * | 108 | " Orleen May |
| 51 | " John Alexander | 109 | " Violet |
| 52 | " John Darwin | 110 | Booth, Jessie * |
| 53 | " Lars Marentius | 111 | " Joseph Bories |
| 54 | " Mary Clarissa Elizabeth | 112 | " Mary |
| 55 | " Violet Catherine | 113 | " Myriam Margaret |
| 56 | " William Blyth | 114 | " Stuart Alfred |
| 57 | Betts, Betty | 115 | Bound, Henry John Lennard * |
| 58 | " Clara Louisa * | 116 | " Horace Leslie * |

* NOT LIABLE TO SERVE AS A JUROR

| | | | |
|-----|----------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|
| 117 | Bound, Joan | 183 | Cletheroe, Stanley William |
| 118 | Bowles, Isabella * | 184 | " William John |
| 119 | " Norma Evangeline | 185 | Cliff, Alvey |
| 120 | " William Edward | 186 | " Janet |
| 121 | Boughton, Edith Emily | 187 | Clifton, Albert * |
| 122 | " Ronald Victor | 188 | " Albert Henry |
| 123 | Braxton, Thomas Nathaniel John * | 189 | " Alice Vida |
| 124 | Brown, Julia Mary | 190 | " Charles |
| 125 | " Victor John Gordon | 191 | " Colin Roseland |
| 126 | Browning, Benjamin | 192 | " Doreen Elsie |
| 127 | " David Lennard | 193 | " James * |
| 128 | " Frederick * | 194 | " Jessie Emily Jane |
| 129 | " Gladys Elizabeth | 195 | " Joseph Etherall |
| 130 | " James Samuel * | 196 | " Kitty Elliott |
| 131 | " Margaret Lilian * | 197 | " Leonard |
| 132 | " Marjorie Helena | 198 | " Orissa |
| 133 | " Rex | 199 | Cofre, Dierdree |
| 134 | " Richard William | 200 | Coleman, Edivie Lena * |
| 135 | Bruce, William | 201 | " Frederick Albert * |
| 136 | Buckland, Ronald Charles | 202 | Coutts, Charles Lindsay |
| 137 | Bundes, Muriel Gladys | 203 | " Malvina Mary |
| 138 | " Robert John Christian | 204 | " Olga |
| 139 | Burgess, Jill Helena | 205 | Craigie-Halkett, Ethel Jane |
| 140 | Burns, Martha * | 206 | Cronin, Daniel |
| 141 | Butcher, Michael George | 207 | Daykin, Kathleen Ruth Elma |
| 142 | Butler, George Joseph | 208 | Davis, Margaret |
| 143 | " Lawrence Jonathan | 209 | Desborough, Dennis Ronald Landen |
| 144 | " Orlanda Betty | | James |
| 145 | Campbell, Ethel * | 210 | " Gladys Malvina |
| 146 | " Ray * | 211 | Dettleff, Hansen Christopher |
| 147 | Cantlie, Sheila | 212 | Dickson, Gerald |
| 148 | " William | 213 | Dihlman, Helmut |
| 149 | Carey, Anthony Michael | 214 | Dinnes, Rita Isobel Joan |
| 150 | " Gladys | 215 | Dixon, Joan |
| 151 | " Mary Ann Margaret | 216 | " George |
| 152 | " Terence James | 217 | Dobbynys, Jeannie Lilian Mary |
| 153 | Cartmell, Frederick | 218 | " Timothy John |
| 154 | " Sarah Craig * | 219 | Draycott, Alma Rose |
| 155 | " Sarah Matilda | 220 | " Dearle Jackson |
| 156 | Check, Dorothy Mary Gladys | 221 | Duncan, Alice Florence |
| 157 | " Frederick John | 222 | " Doreen |
| 158 | " Gerald Winston | 223 | " William |
| 159 | " John Edward | 224 | Etheridge, Arthur George * |
| 160 | " Marie | 225 | " Georgina Bond * |
| 161 | Christ, Catherine * | 226 | Evans, Evan David |
| 162 | Clapp, Edward Christopher John | 227 | Felton, Harriet Mary * |
| 163 | " Jean | 228 | " Helena Joan |
| 164 | Clarke, Canilla Marie | 229 | " Isabella Violet |
| 165 | " Celia Joyce | 230 | " Walter Arthur * |
| 166 | " Doreen | 231 | Ferguson, Ethel Mary * |
| 167 | " Jane Lucacia * | 232 | Findlay, Carrie Madeline Helen |
| 168 | " Martin James | 233 | " Gerald |
| 169 | " Ronald John | 234 | Fleuret, Kathleen Mary |
| 170 | " Rudy Thomas | 235 | " Theodore Clovis |
| 171 | Clasen, Frederick Sigismund * | 236 | Ford, Arthur Henry |
| 172 | " Rose Margaret | 237 | " Barry William |
| 173 | " Rupert | 238 | " Charles William * |
| 174 | Clement, John | 239 | " Elizabeth Harriet |
| 175 | Clements, Raymond David | 240 | " Violet Irene |
| 176 | " Sarah Jones Black | 241 | " William John |
| 177 | Cletheroe, Albert Richard | 242 | Foy, Elsie May * |
| 178 | " Daphne Harriet | 243 | Fuhlendorff, Valdemar Ernest |
| 179 | " Emily Ellen | 244 | Fullerton, Mary Ellen |
| 180 | " Kenneth Stanley | 245 | Gaiger, Kenneth William |
| 181 | " Leslie John * | 246 | Gallardo, Joyce Evelyn |
| 182 | " Lily Catherine | 247 | Gleadell, Alice Annie |

* NOT LIABLE TO SERVE AS A JUROR

| | | | |
|-----|---------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|
| 248 | Gleadell, Bertram Leonard | 314 | Hirtle, Mary Ann |
| 249 | " Ernest Charles Stanbury * | 315 | " Robert Andrew Eric |
| 250 | " Leslie Charles * | 316 | " Robert Clarence |
| 251 | " Vera Edith | 317 | " Rose Ann Shirley |
| 252 | Goodwin, Colin Valentine | 318 | " Sandra May Winifred |
| 253 | " Dorothy Idina | 319 | " Wallace Carlinden |
| 254 | " Ernest Gilbert * | 320 | Hoggarth, Agnes |
| 255 | " Estelle Anita | 321 | " William |
| 256 | " Geraldine | 322 | Hollen, James * |
| 257 | " Laurence Henry | 323 | Howatt, Elizabeth Ann |
| 258 | " Mary Ann * | 324 | " Frank Derby |
| 259 | " Philip Charles | 325 | Hulbert, Joy |
| 260 | " William Andrew Nutt | 326 | " Michael Truman |
| 261 | Goss, Eric Miller | 327 | Hutton, Philip |
| 262 | " Dorothy Ellen | 328 | Ireland, James * |
| 263 | " Rebecca * | 329 | Jacobsen, Christian John |
| 264 | " Richard Victor * | 330 | " James Sarin |
| 265 | " Shirley Ann | 331 | " Rhona |
| 266 | Gough, Phillip | 332 | Jaffray, Angus |
| 267 | Grant, Brian Michael | 333 | " Davidina Dickson |
| 268 | " Vera Pearl | 334 | " Robin George |
| 269 | Gutteridge, Dorothy Margaret | 335 | " Tony |
| 270 | " Edward Charles * | 336 | Jennings, Ada Catherine * |
| 271 | Hall, Albert Henry * | 337 | " Dora Irene |
| 272 | " Lily Ann | 338 | " Gerald |
| 273 | Hale, Clifford | 339 | " Hamish Warren |
| 274 | " Hanna Marta | 340 | " Joan Elsie |
| 275 | Haley, Ann | 341 | " Louisa * |
| 276 | " Peter John | 342 | " Margaret Ellen |
| 277 | Halliday, Evelyn | 343 | " Mary Ann Helen |
| 278 | " Fanny Stanbury | 344 | " Neil |
| 279 | " John Henry | 345 | " Thomas Derrick David |
| 280 | " Leslie John | 346 | Johnson, Anne Elizabeth * |
| 281 | " Mabel * | 347 | " Beatrice Ellen * |
| 282 | " Margaret Mary | 348 | " Edward Victor * |
| 283 | " Raynor | 349 | " Patrick Thomas |
| 284 | " Susan Elizabeth | 350 | " Stanley Howard * |
| 285 | " William John * | 351 | " Stephen Neil |
| 286 | Hansen, Douglas John | 352 | " Sylva Jane |
| 287 | " George Dedrick * | 353 | Johnston, Gordon MacDonald |
| 288 | " Mildred Elizabeth | 354 | " Hermine Muriel |
| 289 | " Terence Darwin | 355 | Jones, Audrey Eleanor Gertrude |
| 290 | Harding, Beatrice Orissa Mary * | 356 | " Chriss Thomas Levett |
| 291 | Hardy, Doreen Mary | 357 | " Claire Linda |
| 292 | " Douglas Morgan | 358 | " Harold David |
| 293 | " Elsie * | 359 | " John Thomas |
| 294 | " Jack Arthur | 360 | " Theodora Emily |
| 295 | Harkiss, James * | 361 | " William John * |
| 296 | Harris, Jill Yolanda Miller | 362 | Keenleyside, Charles Desmond |
| 297 | " Leslie Sidney | 363 | " Dorothy Maud |
| 298 | " William Charles Henry George | 364 | Kenney, Norman David * |
| 299 | Harvey, Alice * | 365 | " Thelma Valdina |
| 300 | " James Claude | 366 | Kerr, James * |
| 301 | " Mary Edith * | 367 | " Margaret Joyce |
| 302 | Henricksen, Robin Lees | 368 | King, Cecil Francis * |
| 303 | Hewitt, David George | 369 | " Deanna |
| 304 | " James * | 370 | " Desmond George Buckley |
| 305 | " Olga | 371 | " Gladys Evelyn |
| 306 | " Rachel Catherine Orissa | 372 | " James Robert |
| 307 | " Robert John David | 373 | " Nanette |
| 308 | Hills, Heather Margaret | 374 | " Vernon Thomas |
| 309 | " Mary Elizabeth | 375 | Lang, Dorothy Mary Eleanor * |
| 310 | " Richard Alexander | 376 | " William Andrew * |
| 311 | " Richard William | 377 | Larsen, Dennis |
| 312 | " William Phorsen | 378 | Lee, Alfred Francis * |
| 313 | Hirtle, Caroline Ellen | 379 | " Alfred Leslie |

| | | | |
|-----|-----------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|
| 380 | Lee, Christine | 446 | Morrison, Patrick |
| 381 | " Elsie Adelaide * | 447 | " Virginia |
| 382 | " Margaret Davidina | 448 | " William Roderick Halliday |
| 383 | " Malvina | 449 | Murphy, David John |
| 384 | " Patrick James | 450 | Myles, Mildred Edith * |
| 385 | Leeks, Arthur John | 451 | McAskill, Donald William * |
| 386 | Lehen, Annie Elizabeth * | 452 | " Edvie Gladys |
| 387 | " Christopher Allan | 453 | " Ellen * |
| 388 | " Maurice * | 454 | " Stanley Donald George * |
| 389 | " Myrna Jean | 455 | " Susan Blanche * |
| 390 | Lellman, Albert Ferdinand * | 456 | McCallum, Bettina Kay |
| 391 | " Anne Eileen | 457 | " Jack |
| 392 | " Francis Theodore | 458 | McFarlane, James Napier |
| 393 | Luxton, Constance * | 459 | " Lona |
| 394 | " Ernest Falkland | 460 | McGill, Doris |
| 395 | " Henry Thomas * | 461 | " Glenda |
| 396 | " Keith William * | 462 | " Ian Peter |
| 397 | " Margaret Annie | 463 | " Kathleen Gladys |
| 398 | " Sybil Grace | 464 | " Keith William |
| 399 | " Winifred Ellen | 465 | " Sarah * |
| 400 | Lyse, Frances Mary * | 466 | McKay, Annabella * |
| 401 | " George Walter | 467 | " Daisy |
| 402 | " Sydney Russel | 468 | " James John |
| 403 | Macaskill, John | 469 | " Jane Elizabeth |
| 404 | " Jeannette May | 470 | " Roderick John |
| 405 | Malcolm, George | 471 | " Stephen John |
| 406 | " Velma | 472 | McKenzie, James |
| 407 | Marsh, John Walter | 473 | McLeod, Archibald * |
| 408 | " Karen Henrietta | 474 | " Caroline * |
| 409 | Martin, George Alexander | 475 | " Dawn |
| 410 | May, Heather | 476 | " Ellen May * |
| 411 | " John James | 477 | " George Henry |
| 412 | " William Albert | 478 | " Kenneth Benjamin John |
| 413 | Middleton, David | 479 | " Murdoch * |
| 414 | " Ellen * | 480 | " Pamela Margaret |
| 415 | " James (3) * | 481 | " Pearl Mary Ann |
| 416 | " Lindsay * | 482 | " Peter |
| 417 | " Margaret Wilhelmina | 483 | McMillan, Donald Hugh * |
| 418 | " Stewart | 484 | " Frances Evelyn |
| 419 | Millam, Jillian Helen | 485 | " William |
| 420 | " Peter John * | 486 | McMullen, Edith Margaret Wilhelmina |
| 421 | Miller, Ethel Mary * | 487 | " Margaret Ann |
| 422 | " Jill Eirlys May | 488 | " Matthew Jeffers |
| 423 | " Richard Nigel | 489 | McPhee, Emily Mary Ellen |
| 424 | Mills, Florence May * | 490 | " Grace Darling * |
| 425 | " Kenneth Thomas | 491 | " Patrick |
| 426 | " Zena May | 492 | McRae, Randolph |
| 427 | Milne, Henry Millar | 493 | McWhan, Nellie * |
| 428 | " Madeline Marie Irma | 494 | Neilson, Barry Marwood |
| 429 | Minto, Gladys Elizabeth | 495 | " Mabel |
| 430 | " Leonard | 496 | Newing, Elizabeth * |
| 431 | Miranda, Winifred Dorothy | 497 | Newman, Jessie Brown Hollen |
| 432 | Morrison, Betty | 498 | " Joyce Noreen |
| 433 | " Donald Ewan * | 499 | " Wilfred Lawrence * |
| 434 | " Donald John * | 500 | Paice, Faith Ann * |
| 435 | " Douglas Donald | 501 | Pallini, Fanny * |
| 436 | " Douglas Roy | 502 | " Isabella * |
| 437 | " Elizabeth Violet | 503 | Pauloni, Robert Romeo |
| 438 | " Fayen | 504 | Peake, Elaine |
| 439 | " Jean Buik | 505 | " Fay Christina |
| 440 | " Jessie Minnie Agnes | 506 | Pearson, Ellen Elizabeth |
| 441 | " Mabel Regina Maggie | 507 | " Irene Margaret |
| 442 | " Margaret Katherine | 508 | " Nigel Kenneth |
| 443 | " Marjorie Beatrice | 509 | " Robert * |
| 444 | " Mary Ellen * | 510 | Peart, Robert Ernest |
| 445 | " Norman | 511 | Peck, Andrew Rodger * |

| | | | |
|-----|-------------------------------|-----|----------------------------|
| 512 | Peck, Elizabeth Ada * | 578 | Short, Agnes Mary Ann * |
| 513 | " Mary | 579 | " Arthur Richard |
| 514 | " Sarah Ellen * | 580 | " Bertha Lilian * |
| 515 | " Sarah Maria | 581 | " Charles William |
| 516 | " Shirley | 582 | " Daisy Mary |
| 517 | " Terence John * | 583 | " Florence Mary * |
| 518 | " Victor Horace * | 584 | " Frederick George |
| 519 | " William George Edward * | 585 | " George Charles Snr. * |
| 520 | Pedersen, Mary Ann | 586 | " John George Archibald * |
| 521 | Pender, Michael | 587 | " Maude |
| 522 | Perry, Annie Elizabeth * | 588 | " Peter Robert |
| 523 | " Euphemia * | 589 | " Philip Stanley |
| 524 | " Hilda Blanche | 590 | " Rose Stella |
| 525 | " Thomas George | 591 | Simpson, Alexander Spong * |
| 526 | " William John | 592 | Skilling, Emily Louisa |
| 527 | Pettersson, Eileen Heather | 593 | " Jessie Ann |
| 528 | " Ingrid Joan | 594 | Slade, Harry Edward * |
| 529 | " Tony | 595 | Slessor, Robert Stewart * |
| 530 | Pitaluga, Eva Amelia * | 596 | Sloggie, Alexander |
| 531 | Poole, Evelyn May | 597 | Smith, Eric |
| 532 | " William John | 598 | " Helen Rose |
| 533 | Porter, Mary * | 599 | " George Douglas * |
| 534 | Price, Arlette | 600 | " George Patterson |
| 535 | Pugh, Deirdre | 601 | " Hannah Caroline |
| 536 | " Glyndwr Walter | 602 | " James Stanley |
| 537 | Rawles, Frederick John | 603 | " Jessie Maud |
| 538 | Reive, Charles Thomas | 604 | " John |
| 539 | " Eleanor Maud Ioné | 605 | " John William |
| 540 | " Frederick John | 606 | " Maurice |
| 541 | " George | 607 | " May |
| 542 | " Irene | 608 | " Michael Edmund |
| 543 | " Leonard Lawrence | 609 | " Sydney Frederick |
| 544 | " Peter | 610 | Sollis, Denis John |
| 545 | " Terence | 611 | " Sarah Emma Maude |
| 546 | Richards, Peter Anthony | 612 | Sornsen, Agnes Caroline * |
| 547 | " Rosemary Ellen | 613 | " George Albert |
| 548 | Roberts, Laura May | 614 | " Isabella * |
| 549 | " William Henry | 615 | Spencer, Elizabeth Agnes |
| 550 | Robertson, Charles Honeyman * | 616 | " Henrietta Jane * |
| 551 | " Anne * | 617 | " William Ernest * |
| 552 | Robson, Gladys Mary | 618 | Spink, Robert Maxwell |
| 553 | " Louis Michael | 619 | Spinks, Alexander |
| 554 | " Patricia Laura * | 620 | " Malvina Ellen |
| 555 | " Robert Lionel * | 621 | Spraggs, Richard |
| 556 | " Violet Malvina Emily * | 622 | Spruce, Terence George |
| 557 | " Winifred Maud * | 623 | Stacey, Lilian Clara * |
| 558 | Ross, Donald James | 624 | Steen, Emma Jane |
| 559 | " Eileen Norah | 625 | Stephenson, James |
| 560 | " Phyllis May | 626 | " Joan Margaret |
| 561 | " Robert Walter | 627 | Stewart, Audrey Orissa |
| 562 | Rowlands, Catherine Anne | 628 | " David Gordon * |
| 563 | " Daisy Malvina | 629 | " David William |
| 564 | " Harold Theodore | 630 | " Elvira |
| 565 | " John Richard | 631 | " Elizabeth Jane * |
| 566 | " Lucy * | 632 | " Henry William Alfred |
| 567 | " Theodore Conrad * | 633 | " Keith Gordon |
| 568 | " William John | 634 | " Mary Ann |
| 569 | Ryan, Anne * | 635 | " Muriel Olive |
| 570 | " John Stanley * | 636 | " Robert |
| 571 | Salter, Peter Norman Rowland | 637 | " William Henry Keith |
| 572 | Saney, Harry * | 638 | " Yvonne Malvina |
| 573 | Selway, David MacDonald | 639 | Summers, Alice Emily * |
| 574 | " Julia Mollie | 640 | " Aubrey Vernon * |
| 575 | Shedden, James Alexander | 641 | " Christina Maud |
| 576 | Shorey, Bernard William | 642 | " Dorothy Constance |
| 577 | " Emily Christina | 643 | " Edith Catherine |

| | | | |
|-----|-------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|
| 644 | Summers, Elizabeth Margaret * | 673 | Ursell, Walter John * |
| 645 | " Herbert Vere | 674 | Wallace, Alice Mary |
| 646 | " Hilda | 675 | " Thomas Edward Barrett |
| 647 | " Keith Medicott | 676 | Wardle, Catherine Mary * |
| 648 | " Kenneth Claud | 677 | Watson, Hannah Maud |
| 649 | " Lavina * | 678 | " James * |
| 650 | " Philip George | 679 | " Neil |
| 651 | " Sonia | 680 | " William Henry Charles * |
| 652 | Tasker, Dennis George | 681 | Watts, Ada Mabel |
| 653 | Taylor, Harry | 682 | " Patrick James |
| 654 | Thain, Gladys | 683 | Weston, Elizabeth Emily |
| 655 | " Peter Smith | 684 | " Ralph John |
| 656 | Thom, David Anderson | 685 | Woodhouse, Edward |
| 657 | " Dorothy Irene | 686 | White, Mabel Gertrude * |
| 658 | Thompson, Hannah Frances * | 687 | " William Martell * |
| 659 | " Joan Roosevelt | 688 | Whitney, Catherine Margaret Rebecca |
| 660 | " John Henry | 689 | " Ellen Brenda |
| 661 | " Sheelah | 690 | " Frederick Eddy |
| 662 | " Violet Maud | 691 | " Frederick William |
| 663 | " William John | 692 | " Patrick George |
| 664 | " Willoughby Harry * | 693 | Williams, Annie Margaret * |
| 665 | Thorogood, Rupert Randall | 694 | " Charlotte Agnes |
| 666 | " Sonia | 695 | " Eugene |
| 667 | Trevelyan, Peter Clive | 696 | " John Dolan |
| 668 | " Rosemary Elizabeth | 697 | " Marlene Rose Elizabeth |
| 669 | Triggs, Lorena Mary Amethyst | 698 | Young, Colin Douglas |
| 670 | " Robert William | 699 | " Dorothea May |
| 671 | Trower, Michael Anthony | 700 | " William Hamilton |
| 672 | Turner, Melvyn George | | |

* NOT LIABLE TO SERVE AS A JUROR

East Falkland Electoral Area

REGISTER OF ELECTORS

| | | | |
|----|--|-----|----------------------------------|
| 1 | Alazia, Charles | 62 | Coutts, Alexander |
| 2 | Alazia, Fay | 63 | Crawford, Stella |
| 3 | Alazia, George Robert | 64 | Crawford, William |
| 4 | Alazia, Hazel | 65 | Davis, Albert Henry |
| 5 | Alazia, Henry John | 66 | Davis, Arthur Henry * |
| 6 | Alazia, Joseph William * | 67 | Davis, Dorothy Wilhelmina |
| 7 | Anderson, Gordon | 68 | Davis, Elsie Gladys Margaret |
| 8 | Atkins, Eileen Malvina | 69 | Davis, Reginald John |
| 9 | Atkins, Jack | 70 | Davis, Violet |
| 10 | Balfour, Edward | 71 | Davis, William James |
| 11 | Barnes, Deirdre | 72 | Davis, William John |
| 12 | Barnes, Hector Charles | 73 | Davis, Yona |
| 13 | Barnes, Marshall | 74 | Dearling, Leo Alexander |
| 14 | Barnes, William John | 75 | Dickson, Caroline Christine Bird |
| 15 | Barton, Coral Inez | 76 | Dickson, Charles John Edward |
| 16 | Barton, John David | | Crawford |
| 17 | Beattie, Thomas George | 77 | Dickson, Ronald Edward |
| 18 | Berntsen, Alexander John | 78 | Duncan, David John |
| 19 | Berntsen, Delhi Ambrose | 79 | Duncan, George Stewart |
| 20 | Berntsen, Florence | 80 | Edwards, David |
| 21 | Berntsen, Frederick Amelia Nathaniel Lars | 81 | Faria, Harry |
| 22 | Berntsen, Frederick George | 82 | Faria, Mary Ann |
| 23 | Berntsen, Kenneth Frederick | 83 | Ferguson, Finlay James |
| 24 | Berntsen, Lavinia Maud | 84 | Ferguson, Kathleen |
| 25 | Berntsen, Mary Anne Margaret | 85 | Finlayson, Barry Donald |
| 26 | Berntsen, Olaf Christian Alexander | 86 | Finlayson, Charles John |
| 27 | Berntsen, Raymond | 87 | Finlayson, Heather |
| 28 | Berntsen, Sydney Laurence | 88 | Finlayson, Hugh |
| 29 | Berrido, Alexander | 89 | Finlayson, Iris |
| 30 | Berrido, Philip * | 90 | Finlayson, Phyllis |
| 31 | Binnie, Albert Frederick | 91 | Ford, Charles David |
| 32 | Bonner, Donald William | 92 | Ford, Dora |
| 33 | Bonner, Doreen Millian | 93 | Ford, Frances |
| 34 | Bonner, George Christopher Reginald* | 94 | Ford, Frederick James |
| 35 | Bonner, Henry John | 95 | Ford, James Edward |
| 36 | Bonner, Marguerite Roadley | 96 | Gleadell, Anne |
| 37 | Bonner, Vera | 97 | Goodwin, Douglas Sturdee |
| 38 | Bragger, Edward Lawrence | 98 | Goodwin, John Kenneth * |
| 39 | Brooks, Frank | 99 | Goodwin, Molly * |
| 40 | Browning, Frances | 100 | Goodwin, Sarah Maggie Rose |
| 41 | Browning, Kelvin | 101 | Goss, Darwin Jacob |
| 42 | Burns, Mary Ann | 102 | Goss, Gloria |
| 43 | Burns, William Peter | 103 | Goss, Roderick Jacob |
| 44 | Buse, Franz John | 104 | Grant, Leonard John |
| 45 | Buse, Oscar Carl | 105 | Grant, Millie |
| 46 | Buse, Ralph Herman | 106 | Hadden, Alexander Burnett |
| 47 | Cartmell, Ada Annie Elizabeth | 107 | Hadden, Sheila Peggy |
| 48 | Cartmell, Andrew Nutt | 108 | Hall, Ella |
| 49 | Cartmell, William James Henry | 109 | Halliday, Ann |
| 50 | Clark, Derek | 110 | Halliday, Gerald |
| 51 | Clark, Mary Ellen | 111 | Halliday, John James |
| 52 | Clasen, Agnes Christina | 112 | Harrison, George |
| 53 | Clasen, Clarvis | 113 | Healy, Paul Francis |
| 54 | Clasen, Denzil | 114 | Heathman, Albert Stanley Kenneth |
| 55 | Clasen, Frederick James | 115 | Heathman, Malcolm Keith |
| 56 | Clasen, Henry | 116 | Heathman, Violet |
| 57 | Clement, Dorothy Maisie | 117 | Jaffray, Alexander |
| 58 | Clement, James Turner * | 118 | Jaffray, Elliott |
| 59 | Clifton, John Brian | 119 | Jaffray, John Summers |
| 60 | Clifton, Doreen | 120 | Jaffray, John Willie |
| 61 | Clifton, Terence Charles | 121 | Jaffray, Phyllis |
| | | 122 | Jaffray, Rebecca |

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| 123 Jaffray, Roderick Donald William | 188 Miller, Alan Charles |
| John | 189 Miller, Carol |
| 124 Jaffray, Velma Emily | 190 Miller, James |
| 125 Jaffray, William | 191 Milne, John |
| 126 Johnson, Howard William * | 192 Minnell, Benjamin James |
| 127 Kenny, Aase | 193 Minnell, Hazel Eileen |
| 128 Kenny, Erling | 194 Mitchell, Gary John |
| 129 Kiddle, Malvina Thelma | 195 Morrison, Elizabeth Margaret Mary * |
| 130 Kiddle, Robert | 196 Morrison, Eric Gordon |
| 131 Lang, Patrick Andrew | 197 Morrison, Hyacinth Emily |
| 132 Lang, Vera Alice | 198 Morrison, John Murdo |
| 133 Larke, Michael John | 199 Morrison, Molly |
| 134 Larsen, Ellen Elizabeth | 200 Morrison, Nanette |
| 135 Larsen, Harold * | 201 Morrison, Olive |
| 136 Larsen, Margaret Anne | 202 Morrison, Roderick |
| 137 Larsen, Richard Bertram * | 203 Morrison, Ronald Terence |
| 138 Larsen, Ronald Ivan | 204 Morrison, Rosie Mary |
| 139 Larsen, Yvonne | 205 Morrison, Stewart |
| 140 Lee, Edward John * | 206 Morrison, Trevor |
| 141 Lee, Elizabeth | 207 Morrison, Violet |
| 142 Lee, John Alfred | 208 Morrison, William Dickson * |
| 143 Lowe, Barry | 209 Mottram, Alan |
| 144 Lyse, Ethel Malvina | 210 Newman, Adrian Henry Frederick |
| 145 Lyse, Reginald Sturdee | 211 Newman, Dorothy Elizabeth |
| 146 MacBain, Arthur | 212 Newman, George Richard Henry * |
| 147 MacBain, Rhoda | 213 Newman, Raymond Winston |
| 148 MacDonald, Colin George | 214 Newman, Rebecca Dickson |
| 149 May, Alfred Wilfred Manfred | 215 Oliver, John Parker |
| 150 May, Bruce Raymond | 216 Oliver, Phyllis Annie |
| 151 May, Corinne Norma | 217 Parrin, Darrel |
| 152 McCallum, Ellen * | 218 Parrin, Norman George |
| 153 McCallum, James | 219 Pauloni, Romolo Vittorio |
| 154 McGill, Lorraine Iris | 220 Peck, Burned Brian |
| 155 McGill, Robin Perry | 221 Peck, Edith * |
| 156 McKay, Clara Mary | 222 Peck, Evelyn Elizabeth |
| 157 McKay, Heather Valerie | 223 Peck, Percy Philip * |
| 158 McKay, Rex | 224 Peck, Robert Eugene |
| 159 McKay, William Robert | 225 Peck, Sylvia |
| 160 McKee, John | 226 Perry, Augustave Walter |
| 161 McKenzie, Charles | 227 Perry, James Julian |
| 162 McLaren, Anthony James | 228 Perry, Stella Margeory |
| 163 McLaren, Ellen Rose | 229 Perry, Thora Virginia |
| 164 McLean, John | 230 Pettengill, John |
| 165 McLeod, Albert John | 231 Phillips, Albert James |
| 166 McLeod, Christine Marion Agnes | 232 Phillips, Charles William |
| 167 McLeod, Donald Henry | 233 Phillips, Jesse |
| 168 McLeod, Margaret Anne | 234 Phillips, Jessie Catherine |
| 169 McLeod, William | 235 Pitaluga, Jene Ellen |
| 170 McMullen, David Edward John Henry | 236 Pitaluga, Robin Andreas Mackintosh |
| 171 McPhee, June Iris | 237 Plane, Pauline Elizabeth |
| 172 McPhee, Kenneth John | 238 Plane, Robert Henry |
| 173 McPhee, Marjorie May | 239 Plummer, Cecil Hicks John |
| 174 McPhee, Owen Horace | 240 Poltock, John Wyndham |
| 175 McRae, James Hector | 241 Poltock, Sheila Lesley |
| 176 McRae, Robert George Hector | 242 Poole, Charles Lawrence * |
| 177 Melia, Martin | 243 Poole, Isabella Jane * |
| 178 Middleton, Cyril | 244 Reid, John Gibson |
| 179 Middleton, Denis Michael | 245 Reive, Ernest |
| 180 Middleton, Hazel Margaret | 246 Reive, Roma Endora Mary |
| 181 Middleton, James (2) * | 247 Rozee, Betty |
| 182 Middleton, James Stewart | 248 Rozee, Derek Robert Thomas |
| 183 Middleton, Joan Eliza | 249 Short, Agnes Jane |
| 184 Middleton, Leonard | 250 Short, Donald |
| 185 Middleton, Marion | 251 Short, Thomas Henry |
| 186 Middleton, Shirley | 252 Smith, David |
| 187 Middleton, William | 253 Smith, David James |

| | | | |
|-----|-----------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|
| 254 | Smith, Francis Henry Hewitt | 271 | Thompson, George Henry |
| 255 | Smith, Freda Evelyn | 272 | Tranter, John |
| 256 | Smith, Henry William | 273 | Turner, Dennis |
| 257 | Smith, Norah | 274 | Turner, Diana Jane |
| 258 | Smith, Osmond Raymond | 275 | Turner, Ronald |
| 259 | Sornsen, Andrew Alexander | 276 | Vinson, Marjorie |
| 260 | Sornsen, James Winston | 277 | Vinson, Richard George * |
| 261 | Spall, Christopher Richard | 278 | Walker, Ian |
| 262 | Steen, Vernon Robert | 279 | Wallace, Jack |
| 263 | Stewart, George Alexander | 280 | Wallace, Joan Lorraine |
| 264 | Summers, Agnes Rose | 281 | Watson, Catherine Wilhelmina Jessie |
| 265 | Summers, Nigel Clive | 282 | Watson, Louis James |
| 266 | Summers, Pamela Rosemary | 283 | Whitney, Agnes |
| 267 | Summers, Stanley Frederick | 284 | Whitney, Henry Leslie |
| 268 | Summers, Walter Falkland | 285 | Whitney, Keith |
| 269 | Summers, William Edward | 286 | Wilson, John |
| 270 | Taylor, David * | | |

* NOT LIABLE TO SERVE AS A JUROR.

West Falkland Electoral Area

REGISTER OF ELECTORS

| | | | |
|----|---------------------------------|-----|------------------------------|
| 1 | Alazia, Grace Elizabeth | 64 | Duncan, James Andrew |
| 2 | " Lester Louis James | 65 | " Peter Reed Howard |
| 3 | " William Charles | 66 | Evans, Gladys Alberta |
| 4 | Aldridge, Elizabeth Olive | 67 | " Griffith Owen |
| 5 | " Thomas George | 68 | Fairlie, Ivan William |
| 6 | Amadio, Rita Ellen Ottile † | 69 | " John |
| 7 | Anderson, John Charles | 70 | Felton, Anthony Terence |
| 8 | " Reginald Stanford | 71 | " Derek Roy |
| 9 | Berntsen, Kathleen Edith Mary | 72 | " John Roy Stanley |
| | Lucy Crawford | 73 | " Olive |
| 10 | " Sidney Lawrence | 74 | " Violet Regina Margaret |
| 11 | " Trevor John | 75 | Ferguson, Robert John |
| 12 | " Valdemar Lars | 76 | Fielder, Lily |
| 13 | Bertrand, Catherine Gladys | 77 | Gillies, Ian |
| 14 | " Cecil William Wickham | 78 | Gleadell, Ian Keith |
| 15 | Betts, Alan Sturdee | 79 | " Mavis Marie |
| 16 | " Arthur John | 80 | Goodwin, Bertrand Samuel |
| 17 | " Bernard Keith | 81 | " David George |
| 18 | " Cyril Severine | 82 | " Hazel Rose |
| 19 | " Ellen Alma | 83 | " Isabella Helena |
| 20 | " Hyacinth Emily † | 84 | " Kathleen Edith Margarite |
| 21 | " Irene Marion | 85 | " Marina |
| 22 | Biggs, James Keith | 86 | " Raymond Hayward |
| 23 | " Malcolm Wilfred | 87 | " Rupert Valentine |
| 24 | " Michael Elford | 88 | " Vincent Stanley |
| 25 | Binnie, Horace James | 89 | " William John Maurice |
| 26 | " Linda Rose | 90 | Goss, Grace Elizabeth |
| 27 | " Ronald Eric | 91 | " Tyrone Miller |
| 28 | " Rose | 92 | " William Henry |
| 29 | Blackman, Ann Beatrice | 93 | Gover, Gerald George |
| 30 | " Thomas Henry | 94 | Hall, Anthony John |
| 31 | Blake, Lionel Geoffrey | 95 | Halliday, Jane Christina † |
| 32 | " Sally Gwynfa | 96 | " John Arthur Leslie |
| 33 | Bonner, Hazel Mary | 97 | Hansen, Lionel Raymond |
| 34 | " Roderick Richard | 98 | " Rose Idina |
| 35 | Bradley, Peter | 99 | Harvey, Alfred Sydney |
| 36 | Buckley, John Harold Hart | 100 | " Beatrice Louisa Catherine |
| 37 | Buse, Paulina Ovedia † | 101 | " Donald |
| 38 | Butler, Elsie Maud | 102 | " Muriel |
| 39 | " Frederick Lowther Edward Olai | 103 | Hatch, Albert John |
| 40 | " George John Coppin † | 104 | Hayward, John |
| 41 | Campbell, Douglas Norman | 105 | " Peter Dennis |
| 42 | Chandler, Edward | 106 | Henricksen, Albert James |
| 43 | Clifton, Allan John | 107 | " Martin |
| 44 | " Nova Ann | 108 | " Winifred Mary Elizabeth |
| 45 | Cockwell, John Richard | 109 | Hirtle, Doris Linda |
| 46 | Collins, Alfred Arthur | 110 | " Fenton |
| 47 | Coutts, Frederick George | 111 | " Leonard Lloyd |
| 48 | Cox, Patricia Maureen | 112 | Hobman, John Malcolm |
| 49 | Craig, Peter † | 113 | Johnson, Frederick William † |
| 50 | Cunningham, Hugh | 114 | " Gladys |
| 51 | " Samuel | 115 | " Stanley Peter |
| 52 | " Sandra June | 116 | " Violet Alberta † |
| 53 | " William Johnston | 117 | Jones, Albert Charles |
| 54 | Currie, Dennis | 118 | " Albert Hugh † |
| 55 | Davidson, Hugh | 119 | " Cecil David |
| 56 | Davis, Agnes Janet | 120 | " David Richard |
| 57 | " Benjamin Charles † | 121 | " Kathleen Anne |
| 58 | " John James † | 122 | " Marjory Florence |
| 59 | Dickson, Edward | 123 | Kiddle, Peter † |
| 60 | " Edward Thomas Crawford | 124 | " William Edmund |
| 61 | " Isobel | 125 | Lang, John Stanley |
| 62 | " Mildred Ellen | 126 | " May |
| 63 | Duncan, Avis | 127 | " William Frank |

† NOT LIABLE TO SERVE AS A JUROR.

128 Lauder, John James
 129 „ Maureen
 130 Lee, Patrick
 131 „ Joan Mary
 132 „ June
 133 „ Sidney Simpson
 134 Llamosa, Arthur James †
 135 „ Rosina Winifred
 136 Luxton, William Robert
 137 Lyse, Ernest Lewis
 138 MacBeth, Phyllis Elizabeth
 139 „ William Campbell
 140 MacKay, David Brown †
 141 Maddocks, Charles
 142 „ Iris May
 143 Malone, Charles Michael
 144 „ Janet Anne
 145 Marsh, Frank
 146 „ June
 147 „ Roy Thomas
 148 Matheson, John Alexander
 149 McAskill, Jack †
 150 „ Jane Eliza †
 151 McCormick, Pauline
 152 „ Ronald
 153 McGhie, Moira
 154 „ Thomas Forsyth
 155 McGill, Alexander William
 156 McKay, David
 157 „ Isabella Alice
 158 „ Laura
 159 „ Richard
 160 „ Rose Louisa †
 161 McKae, Richard Winston
 162 Miller, Betty Lois
 163 „ Carol
 164 „ Florence Roberta
 165 „ Sidney †
 166 „ Simon Roy
 167 „ Stanley Frank
 168 Molkenbuhl, Betty Marie
 169 „ Claudio Eugenio
 170 Monk, Adrian Bertrand †
 171 „ Nora May
 172 Morrison, John Duncan †
 173 „ Lena
 174 „ Leslie Theodore
 175 „ Muriel Eliza Ivy
 176 „ Norman †
 177 Murphy, Benedict Paul
 178 „ Bessie
 179 „ James
 180 „ Michael James
 181 Napier, Lillian Gladys †
 182 „ Lily
 183 „ Roderick Bertrand
 184 Newman, Frederick Clarence Walwin
 185 Peck, Elsie Grace †
 186 „ James Watson Cramner †
 187 „ Maureen Heather
 188 „ Patrick William
 189 Perry, Beatrice Annie Jane
 190 „ Christopher
 191 „ Robert Juan Carlos
 192 Phillips, David Dawson
 193 Pirrie, Elizabeth
 194 „ James
 195 Pittock, Margaret Eileen

196 Pittock, Michael David
 197 Pole-Evans, Anthony Reginald
 198 „ Douglas Markham †
 199 „ Jessie
 200 „ Orissa Mary Eleanor †
 201 „ Yvonne Mary
 202 Poole, Noel Terence
 203 Porteous, Gordon
 204 Porter, Arthur †
 205 „ Charles
 206 „ George
 207 „ Jean Lavina
 208 „ Joan
 209 Price, John William
 210 Reeves, Peter John
 211 „ Ronald James
 212 Roberts, Peter Donald
 213 Robertson, James Richard
 214 „ Robin Evelyn
 215 Robson, Edward Andrew †
 216 „ Elspeth Lucy †
 217 Ross, Colin
 218 Ross, Emily Rose
 219 Ryan, David Anthony
 220 Sackett, Albert John
 221 „ Marjorie
 222 Sanderson, Sidney Smith
 223 Sargent, Andrew
 224 Scott, Robert
 225 Short, Christina Ethel
 226 „ Evelyn May Elizabeth
 227 „ George Charles Jr.
 228 „ Joseph Leslie
 229 „ Patrick Warburton
 230 „ Riley Ethro
 231 „ Rose
 232 Skilling, Thomas †
 233 Smith, Adeline Jane
 234 „ Andrew Ludwig Clifford
 235 „ David Francis
 236 „ Derek
 237 „ Francis David
 238 „ Frederick George Peter
 239 „ Gerard Alexander
 240 „ Gwenifer May
 241 „ Helen
 242 „ Keva Elizabeth
 243 „ Mary Ellen
 244 „ Peter Lars
 245 „ Robert
 246 „ Thomas Richard Jardine
 247 Sprules, Gilbert Edwin †
 248 Stewart, George Nathaniel
 249 Street, Linda
 250 „ Terence Leonard
 251 Summers, Iris Blanche
 252 „ Victor Leonard
 253 Talbot, Joan Agnes
 254 „ Kenneth Ronald
 255 Thorsen, Gloria Penelope
 256 Trise, John Reginald
 257 „ Malcolm Roy
 258 White, Betty
 259 „ John
 260 „ John Wright
 261 Wilde, Brian Douglas Arthur
 262 „ Odette Rosita
 263 Wragg, David Ian

The Honourable,
The Colonial Secretary,
Stanley.

Colonial Treasury,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
29th February 1968.

Sir,

In accordance with the requirements of Section 12 (1) of the Currency Notes Ordinance I have the honour to make the following report on the state of the Currency Note Security Fund at 31st December 1967.

The total face value of notes in circulation on 31st December 1967, was £128,400, made up as follows —

| Series | Denomination | No. | Value |
|--------|--------------|--------|-------------------------------|
| C | £5 | 18,767 | 93,835 : 0 : 0 |
| C | £1 | 737 | 737 : 0 : 0 |
| D | £1 | 9,136 | 9,136 : 0 : 0 |
| E | £1 | 19,860 | 19,860 : 0 : 0 |
| C | 10/- | 9,664 | 4,832 : 0 : 0 |
| | | | <hr/> £ 128,400 : 0 : 0 <hr/> |

At 31st December 1967, the Fund stood at £139,802 : 4 : 0. This sum was represented by investments totalling £108,014 : 11 : 4 (market valuation as at 30th June 1967 or cost price if purchased later) and by cash held by the Colonial Treasurer amounting to £31,787 : 12 : 8. Remittances awaiting clearance totalled £2357. The General Reserve over the face value of the notes in circulation was £9,045 : 4 : 0 (7% approximately).

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

L. GLEADELL,

Colonial Treasurer.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. LXXVII.

10 APRIL 1968

No. 4

Appointments

John Footman, Camp Teacher, Education Department, 16.1.68.

Kenneth Benjamin John McLeod, Clerk in the Public Service, 25.3.68.

Mrs. Adeline Jane Smith, Cook / Steward, Shackleton House, South Georgia, 26.3.68.

Andrew Ludwig Clifford Smith, Cook/Steward, Shackleton House, South Georgia, 26.3.68.

Acting Appointments

Harold Theodore Rowlands to be Commissioner of Income Tax from 8th March to 14th March 1968.

Willoughby Harry Thompson, M.B.E., to be Commissioner of Income Tax with effect from 15th March 1968.

Rex Browning, Acting Assistant Colonial Secretary, 8.3.68.

Harold Theodore Rowlands, Acting Colonial Treasurer, 8.3.68.

Philip George Summers, Acting Assistant Treasurer, 8.3.68.

Promotion

Miss Anna Denholm to Matron, Medical Department, 8.3.68.

Transfers

Luis Vera de Aguilar to Assistant Diesel Electric Mechanic, South Georgia, 1.4.68.

Miguel Guzman de Arriado to Meteorological Assistant, South Georgia, 1.4.68.

Resignations

Mrs Marie Cheek née Middleton, Clerk in the Public Service, 26.3.68.

Miss Pauline Monica Desborough, Clerk in the Public Service, 5.4.68.

NOTICES

No. 13. 11th March 1968.

Appointment to Executive Council

Mr. G. C. R. Bonner, J.P., to be a member of Executive Council from the 29th day of February 1968.

Ref. 2103/B.

No. 14. 11th March 1968.

Intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for Commonwealth Affairs to the effect that Her Majesty will not be advised to exercise her power of disallowance in respect of the following Ordinances of the Colony —

| No. | Title | Ref. |
|-------|--|-------------|
| 8/67 | Old Age Pensions (Amendment) Ordinance 1967 | 0323/A/VII. |
| 11/67 | Non-Contributory Old Age Pensions (Amendment) Ordinance 1967 | 0323/F. |
| 14/67 | The Education Ordinance 1967 | 2390. |

No. 15. 15th March 1968.

Education Ordinance 1967

In accordance with section 2 of the Education Ordinance 1967 the following persons have been approved as recognised teachers by the Governor—

Mr. J. Footman, Mr. D. Gates, Mr. M. Park.

Ref. 2390.

No. 16. 27th March 1968.

The Public Health Ordinance

The following have been appointed Members of the Board of Health for the year 1968 —

The Senior Medical Officer,
The Medical Officers,
The Superintendent of Public Works,
Miss M. B. Biggs, M.B.E.,
J. T. Clement, Esq., J.P.,
D. M. Pole-Evans, Esq., J.P.

Ref. 0573.

No. 17.

1st April 1968.

It is hereby notified for general information that the initial validity of Falkland Islands Passports has been extended to 10 years. Such passports will not be renewable. An exception is made of passports issued to minors under 16 years of age which will continue to have an initial validity of five years, and may be extended for a further period of five years on production of two new photographs, a fresh signature and personal description slip. The passport will be amended as necessary.

Five-year passports already issued will be renewed for a further period of five years as they fall due.

The fee for a 10-year passport and for a 5-year passport issued to a minor under 16 is £1 10s. 0d., no fee is payable for the extension of the latter for a further period of five years.

Ref. 1967/A/II.

No. 18.

9th April 1968.

Appointment to Executive Council

Harold Theodore Rowlands, Acting Colonial Treasurer, ex-officio with effect from the 8th March 1968.

Ref. 2103/B.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands
(PROBATE DIVISION)

In the matter of the Estate of Louisa Blyth, deceased.

WHEREAS Louisa Blyth, late of Stanley, died at Stanley, on the 18th day of February 1968, intestate.

AND WHEREAS the Supreme Court has appointed Harold Bennett, Official Administrator to administer the estate of the said deceased.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that all creditors having claims against the said estate should submit their claims to me the undersigned on or before the 15th day of April 1968.

And all persons indebted to the said estate are hereby requested to make payment forthwith.

Dated at Stanley this 15th day of March 1968.

H. BENNETT,
Official Administrator.

S.C. 10/68.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands

Order rescinding receiving order.

IN BANKRUPTCY.

Re: GEORGE JOSEPH BUTLER (the Debtor)

On the application of George Joseph Butler of Stanley and on reading the Affidavit in support of the application and on hearing Mr. Alister Sloggie the Receiver of the estate of the said debtor and it appearing to the Court that all the debts herein have been paid in full.

It is ordered that the Receiving Order dated the 8th day of February 1968, against George Joseph Butler, butcher of Stanley, Falkland Islands, be and the same is hereby rescinded and that the Petition dated the 23rd day of January 1968, be and the same is hereby rescinded.

And it is further ordered that any balance remaining in the hands of the Receiver after audit be paid out to the debtor.

Dated this 8th day of April 1968.

By the Court,

H. BENNETT,
Registrar.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands

(PROBATE DIVISION)

NOTICE UNDER THE ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATES ORDINANCE (Cap. 1)

In the matter of Samuel Allan Anderson, deceased, of Stanley, Falkland Islands, who died at Stanley, Falkland Islands on the 9th day of January 1968.

WHEREAS Hector Christian Anderson, brother, of the said deceased, has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the estate of the said deceased in the Colony.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN pursuant to section 4 of the Administration of Estates Ordinance to all persons resident in the Colony who may have prior claim to such grant that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days of the publication hereof.

H. BENNETT,
Registrar.

Stanley,
Falkland Islands.
10th April 1968.
S. C. 7/68.

Application for a Publican's Licence under the provisions of the Licensing Ordinance.

(Vol. I, Cap. 38)

In accordance with Section 7 (1) of the Licensing Ordinance, an application has been made by —

CHARLES CLIFTON — GLOBE HOTEL

for a Publican's Retail Licence, and provided that no objection be taken to the granting of a licence before 26th March 1968, the same will be granted on 27th March 1968.

L. GLEADELL,
Colonial Treasurer.

The Treasury,
Stanley,
6th March 1968.

INDEX OF LEGISLATION

The following items appearing in this issue should be entered in the Index of Supplementary Legislation —

Leave and Passage (Amendment) Regulations, 1967.

Schools (Amendment) Regulations, 1968.

Double Taxation Relief (Taxes on Income) (United Kingdom) (Amendment) Order, 1968.

Travelling and Subsistence Allowance Rules, 1968.

Leave and Passage Regulations.

No. 11 of 1967.

W. H. THOMPSON,
Acting Governor.

1. These Regulations may be cited as the Leave and Passage (Amendment) Regulations, 1967. Citation.

2. Regulation 14 of the Leave and Passage Regulations, 1966, is revoked and replaced by the following — Revocation and replacement of regulation 14.

“Wife’s and
children’s
passages.

14. Subject to the exceptions in regulation 13 a free passage by a route approved as a normal route will be provided by Government for the wife of an officer and family (subject to a maximum of three and a half full fares) who accompany him or join him in the Colony with the permission (if required) of the Governor once in each direction in each tour, provided that —

- (a) no return passage will be granted to anybody who has not spent at least three months in the Colony, and
- (b) the entitlement of any member of the officer’s family shall not exceed that to which the officer himself is entitled.

For the purposes of this regulation “entitlement” shall be deemed to include hotel charges, travel expenses and all or any other charges.”

Made by the Acting Governor in Council this 14th day of July 1967.

H. L. BOUND,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Ref. 0003/IV.

Education Ordinance, 1967.

REGULATIONS

(under section 16 of the Ordinance)

No. 1 of 1968.

C. HASKARD,
Governor.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 16 of the Education Ordinance, 1967, the Governor in Council has made the following Regulations —

Citation.

1. These Regulations may be cited as the Schools (Amendment) Regulations, 1968.

Amendment of regulation
22.
6 of 1967.

2. Regulation 22 of the Schools Regulations, 1967 (hereinafter referred to as the principal regulations) is amended by the deletion of the words "United Kingdom".

Revocation and replace-
ment of regulation 23.

3. Regulation 23 of the principal regulations is revoked and replaced by the following —

"Contents of
scholarship.

23. (1) A scholarship award may include free passages, free tuition, free board and lodgings at the school, free board and lodgings during holidays and reasonable fares to and from holiday places between term times, provided that payments in respect of board and lodgings during holidays shall not be payable when the child is staying with a parent. Awards shall not include pocket money.

Initial Outfit
allowance.

(2) Where circumstances warrant an initial outfit allowance, a sum of not more than £100 may be awarded."

Amendment of regulation
25.

4. Regulation 25 of the principal regulations is amended by the deletion of the word "recommendations" and the substitution therefor of the word "awards".

Made by the Governor in Council this 22nd day of February 1968.

R. BROWNING,
Acting Clerk of the Executive Council.

Ref. 2390.

The Income Tax Ordinance (Cap. 32)

ORDER

(under section 49 of the Ordinance)

No. 1 of 1968.

C. HASKARD,
Governor.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 49 of the Income Tax Ordinance, the Governor in Council has made the following Order —

Cap. 49.

1. This Order may be cited as the Double Taxation Relief (Taxes on Income) (United Kingdom) (Amendment) Order, 1968.

Citation.

2. The Arrangement made in 1949 between His Majesty's Government and the Government of the Falkland Islands for the avoidance of double taxation and the prevention of fiscal evasion with respect to taxes on income (hereinafter referred to as "the existing Arrangement") is amended —

Amendment to Schedule
No. 1 of 1949.

- (a) by the deletion of paragraph 13 (1) (a) and the substitution therefor of the following —

"13. (1) Subject to the provisions of the law of the United Kingdom regarding the allowance as a credit against United Kingdom tax of tax payable in a territory outside the United Kingdom (which shall not affect the general principle hereof) —

- (a) Colonial tax payable under the laws of the Colony, and in accordance with this Arrangement whether directly or by deduction, on profits or income from sources within the Colony shall be allowed as a credit against any United Kingdom tax computed by reference to the same profits or income by reference to which the Colonial tax is computed:

Provided that in the case of a dividend the credit shall only take into account such tax in respect thereof as is additional to any tax payable by the company on the profits out of which the dividend is paid and is ultimately borne by the recipient without reference to any tax so payable;" and

- (b) by the deletion of paragraph 13 (2) (a) and the substitution therefor of the following —

"(2) Subject to the provisions of the law of the Colony regarding the allowance as a credit against Colonial tax of tax payable in a territory outside the Colony (which shall not affect the general principle hereof) —

- (a) United Kingdom tax payable under the laws of the United Kingdom and in accordance with this Arrangement, whether directly or by deduction, on profits or income from sources within the United Kingdom shall be allowed as a credit against any Colonial tax computed by reference to the same profits or income by reference to which the United Kingdom tax is computed:

Provided that in the case of a dividend the credit shall only take into account such tax in respect thereof as is additional to any tax payable by the company on the profits out of which the dividend is paid and is ultimately borne by the recipient without reference to any tax so payable;"

A Bill for
An Ordinance
Further to amend the Income Tax
Ordinance.

Title.

(, 1968)

Date of commencement.

BE IT ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the
Falkland Islands, as follows —

Enacting clause.

1. (1) This Ordinance may be cited as the Income Tax
(Amendment) Ordinance, 1968.

Short title and commence-
ment.

(2) The provisions of this Ordinance shall have effect with respect to tax chargeable for the year of assessment commencing on the 1st day of January, 1969, and for all subsequent years of assessment.

2. Section 15 of the Income Tax Ordinance (hereinafter referred to as the principal Ordinance) is amended by the insertion after subsection (3) of the following new subsection —

Amendment of section 15.
Cap. 32.

“Personal
deduction.

(4) In ascertaining the chargeable income of an individual there shall be allowed a deduction of £150.”.

3. Section 21 of the principal Ordinance is amended, in subsection (1), by the deletion of the words and figures from “On the first” to the figures “5/9” and the substitution therefor of the following —

Amendment of section 21.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| “On the first £100 of such income | 1/- |
| In respect of every pound of the next | £150 2/- |
| “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ | £200 2/6 |
| “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ | £200 3/- |
| “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ | £400 3/6 |
| “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ | £1,300 4/6 |
| “ “ “ “ “ exceeding | £2,350 5/9.”. |

OBJECTS AND REASONS

Clause 2 is designed more clearly to show that there is a personal deduction available to an individual who is a taxpayer. This fact may be obscured by the existing method of treating this deduction as a free portion in the tax scale (Section 21 (1)).

Clause 3 is designed to lower the point at which the standard rate of tax becomes effective. The existing and proposed scales are —

| Existing | | | | Proposed | | | |
|----------|--------|-----|-----|----------|--------|-----|------|
| First | £100 | ... | 1/- | First | £100 | ... | 1/- |
| next | £200 | ... | 2/- | next | £150 | ... | 2/- |
| “ | £250 | ... | 2/6 | “ | £200 | ... | 2/6 |
| “ | £250 | ... | 3/- | “ | £200 | ... | 3/- |
| “ | £1,050 | ... | 3/6 | “ | £400 | ... | 3/6 |
| “ | £4,000 | ... | 4/6 | “ | £1,300 | ... | 4/6 |
| over | £6,000 | ... | 5/9 | over | £2,350 | ... | 5/9. |

Travelling and Subsistence Allowance Rules, 1968.

No. 1 of 1968.

The Governor in Council has made the following Rules —

PART I.

Travelling and Subsistence Allowances while on duty within the limits of the Colony, including the Dependencies.

1. Where grades of accommodation are available the officer shall travel according to his entitlement in the Leave and Passage Regulations.

SUBSISTENCE ALLOWANCE

2. The following rates may be authorised in respect of each night necessarily spent away from the officer's usual headquarters —

- (a) Ex-officio members of the Executive and Legislative Councils 35/-.
- (b) Unofficial members of Executive and Legislative Councils attending meetings of these Councils 35/-.
- (c) Officers in Classes A, B & C of the Leave and Passage Regulations 30/-.
- (d) All other officers £1.

3. These allowances shall not be paid to an officer —

- (a) Whose salary is fixed on such a basis as to include an allowance for the cost of travelling on duty;
- (b) in respect of any night —
 - (i) on which the officer is the guest of a resident of the Colony;
 - (ii) when the officer is in receipt of a passage at public expense on board any vessel.

PART II.

Travelling and Subsistence Allowances while on duty in the United Kingdom.

TRAVELLING ALLOWANCE

4. Officers attending conferences or engaged in other official business in the United Kingdom will be afforded travel facilities in the following scale —

First class by rail in the case of Executive Council members.

Second class by rail in the case of other officers.

Payment should normally be made by the officer in the first instance and a claim for refund presented to the Crown Agents.

SUBSISTENCE ALLOWANCE

5. The following rate shall be payable in respect of each night necessarily spent away from the officer's usual place of residence —

- (i) Members of Executive Council £4 0s. 0d.
- (ii) Other Officers ... £3 9s. 0d.

or

6. Where the officer resides within easy reach of the centre where the conference etc., is held and spends eight or more hours away from his usual place of residence the following daily rates shall be payable —

- (i) Members of Executive Council 12/-.
- (ii) Other Officers ... 10/9d.

7. The Travelling and Subsistence Allowance Rules, 1967, are revoked.

Made by the Governor in Council on the 21st day of February, 1968.

R. BROWNING,
Acting Clerk of the Executive Council.

STANLEY TOWN COUNCIL

Accounts for the year ended 31st December 1967.

AUDIT CERTIFICATE

The attached Annual Abstract Account and Statement of Assets and Liabilities have been examined as required by section 97 of the Stanley Town Council Ordinance (Cap. 68). I have obtained all the information and explanations that I have required and I certify, as a result of this audit, that in my opinion the Account and Statement are correct.

2. The Comptroller and Auditor General's certificate covering the investments held on behalf of the Cemetery Fund and the amount on deposit in the Crown Agents Joint Miscellaneous Fund has not yet been received.

3. The cash balance held on 31st December 1967, was not verified. A cash survey was carried out on 26th February 1968, during the audit inspection, when the cash held agreed with the Cash Book.

Stanley,
Falkland Islands.
8th March 1968.

H. T. ROWLANDS,
Town Council Auditor.

STANLEY TOWN COUNCIL

REVENUE 1967

| RECEIPTS | Amount Estimated. | Actual Receipts | | | Over the Estimate. | Under the Estimate. | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|-----------------|----|----|-----------------------|------------------------|----|-----|----|-----|-----|---|---|
| | £ | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | | |
| ORDINARY REVENUE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| I. CEMETERY | 85 | | | | 61 | 0 | 0 | | 24 | 0 | 0 | | |
| II. MISCELLANEOUS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Miscellaneous | 35 | 59 | 10 | 0 | | | | 24 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| (b) Garbage Removal | 60 | 60 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| (c) Government Contribution Arch Green | 52 | 78 | 0 | 0 | | | | 26 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| (d) Interest Investments Cemetery Fund | 124 | 123 | 19 | 0 | | | | | | 1 | 0 | | |
| (e) Savings Bank Interest ... | 203 | 203 | 9 | 3 | 524 | 18 | 3 | 9 | 3 | | | | |
| Total Miscellaneous ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| III. LIBRARY | 70 | | | | 103 | 12 | 2 | 33 | 12 | 2 | | | |
| IV. GENERAL RATE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Rate | 3500 | 3482 | 19 | 11 | | | | | | 17 | 0 | 1 | |
| (b) Government Contribution ... | 825 | 825 | 0 | 0 | 4307 | 19 | 11 | | | | | | |
| Total General Rate ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| V. WATER SUPPLY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Rate | 740 | 643 | 8 | 8 | | | | | | 96 | 11 | 4 | |
| (b) Sales | 350 | 465 | 7 | 6 | | | | 115 | 7 | 6 | | | |
| Total Water Supply ... | | | | | 1108 | 16 | 2 | | | | | | |
| VI. TOWN HALL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Hirings | 650 | 839 | 0 | 6 | | | | 189 | 0 | 6 | | | |
| (b) Government Contribution ... | 863 | 595 | 19 | 4 | 1434 | 19 | 10 | | | 267 | 0 | 8 | |
| Total Town Hall ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| VIII. SALE OF PEAT | 226 | | | | 110 | 11 | 7 | | | 115 | 8 | 5 | |
| Total Receipts above the line. | 7783 | | | | 7651 | 17 | 11 | 388 | 19 | 5 | 520 | 1 | 6 |
| Security Deposits | | | | | 161 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| Caretaker's Deposits | | | | | 57 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| Government Charitable Relief Fund | | | | | 1006 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| Employees' Telephone Payments | | | | | 11 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| Deposit for Refund | | | | | 10 | 4 | 10 | | | | | | |
| Deposit: War Graves Commission | | | | | 295 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS | | | | | 9192 | 2 | 9 | | | | | | |
| Balance, 1st January, 1967. | | | | | 7303 | 11 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | £ 16495 | 13 | 11 | | | | | | |

STANLEY TOWN COUNCIL

EXPENDITURE 1967

| PAYMENTS | Amount Estimated. | Actual Payments | | | Over the Estimate. | Under the Estimate | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|-----------------|----|----|-----------------------|-----------------------|----|-----|-----|----|-----|---|---|
| ORDINARY EXPENDITURE | £ | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | | |
| I. TOWN CLERK | 668 | | | | 682 | 10 | 0 | 14 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| II. CEMETERY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Wages | 600 | 647 | 16 | 2 | | | | 47 | 16 | 2 | | | |
| (b) Upkeep | 100 | 93 | 0 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Total Cemetery</i> | | | | | 740 | 16 | 5 | | 6 | 19 | 9 | | |
| III. FIRE BRIGADE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Wages | 114 | 133 | 16 | 9 | | | | 19 | 16 | 9 | | | |
| (b) Upkeep | 300 | 94 | 13 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Total Fire Brigade</i> | | | | | 228 | 9 | 11 | | 205 | 6 | 10 | | |
| IV. LIBRARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Wages | 300 | 300 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| (b) Upkeep | 250 | 164 | 0 | 3 | | | | | 85 | 19 | 9 | | |
| <i>Total Library</i> | | | | | 464 | 0 | 3 | | | | | | |
| V. MISCELLANEOUS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Telephones | 57 | 57 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| (b) Stationery | 5 | 10 | 10 | 8 | | | | 5 | 10 | 8 | | | |
| (c) O.A.P. Contribution | 36 | 35 | 2 | 0 | | | | | | 18 | 0 | | |
| (d) Election | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (e) Audit | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| (f) Insurance | 98 | 94 | 6 | 10 | | | | | 3 | 13 | 2 | | |
| (g) Unforeseen | 25 | 4 | 9 | 2 | | | | | 20 | 10 | 10 | | |
| (h) Telegrams | | | 18 | 0 | | | | 18 | 0 | | | | |
| <i>Total Miscellaneous</i> | | | | | 222 | 6 | 8 | | | | | | |
| VI. SCAVENGING | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Ash Contract | 1220 | 1218 | 15 | 0 | | | | | 1 | 5 | 0 | | |
| (b) Rodent Control | 60 | 55 | 1 | 8 | | | | | 4 | 18 | 4 | | |
| <i>Total Scavenging</i> | | | | | 1273 | 16 | 8 | | | | | | |
| VII. STREET LIGHTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Current | 800 | 626 | 15 | 11 | | | | | 173 | 4 | 1 | | |
| (b) Repairs | 100 | 85 | 11 | 0 | | | | | 14 | 9 | 0 | | |
| <i>Total Street Lighting</i> | | | | | 712 | 6 | 11 | | | | | | |
| VIII. TOWN HALL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Wages | 700 | 686 | 16 | 7 | | | | | 13 | 3 | 5 | | |
| (b) Fuel | 1100 | 1004 | 5 | 4 | | | | | 95 | 14 | 8 | | |
| (c) Light | 240 | 201 | 3 | 0 | | | | | 38 | 17 | 0 | | |
| (d) Care & Maintenance | 125 | 65 | 19 | 4 | | | | | 59 | 0 | 8 | | |
| (e) Cleaning | 40 | 25 | 1 | 0 | | | | | 14 | 19 | 0 | | |
| <i>Total Town Hall</i> | | | | | 1983 | 5 | 3 | | | | | | |
| IX. WATER SUPPLY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Ships | 150 | 169 | 14 | 8 | | | | 19 | 14 | 8 | | | |
| (b) Connections | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Total Water Supply</i> | | | | | 169 | 14 | 8 | | 10 | 0 | 0 | | |
| X. ARCH GREEN | 100 | | | | 109 | 15 | 11 | 9 | 15 | 11 | | | |
| XI. CEMETERY COTTAGE | 100 | | | | 26 | 9 | 9 | | 73 | 10 | 3 | | |
| XII. REFUND TO GOVERNMENT FROM SALE OF PEAT | 110 | | | | 54 | 8 | 2 | | 55 | 11 | 10 | | |
| EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Town Hall Improvement | 50 | | | | | | | | 50 | 0 | 0 | | |
| <i>Commission on Deposit in Crown Agents Joint Miscellaneous Fund</i> | | | | | 50 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Total Payments above the line. | 7478 | | | | 6718 | 0 | 7 | 168 | 2 | 2 | 928 | 1 | 7 |
| Government Charitable Relief | | | | | 1156 | 0 | 9 | | | | | | |
| Security Deposits | | | | | 161 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| Caretaker's Deposits | | | | | 57 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| Employees' Telephone Payments Repaid | | | | | 8 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| Deposit For Refund Paid | | | | | 11 | 5 | 10 | | | | | | |
| Deposit: War Graves Commission Repaid | | | | | 295 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| Deposit: Crown Agents Joint Miscellaneous Fund | | | | | 5000 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | | | | | 13406 | 7 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Balance 31st December, 1967. | | | | | 3089 | 6 | 9 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | £ 16495 | 13 | 11 | | | | | | |

J. Leonard,
Town Clerk.

31st January 1968.

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1967.

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| East African High Commission 5½%, 1980/84 nominal value | £2,253 11s. 3d. |
| Middle market value as at 29th September, 1967 (at 74% | £1,667 12s. 9d. |

J. LEONARD,
Town Clerk.
31st January 1968.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE (Extraordinary)

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. LXXVII.

30 APRIL 1968

No. 5

PROCLAMATION

No. 2 of 1968.

Made under section 24 of the Falkland Islands (Legislative Council)
Orders in Council, 1948 to 1964.

IN THE NAME of Her Majesty ELIZABETH II., by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and of Her other Realms and Territories Queen, Head of the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith.

C. HASKARD.

By His Excellency SIR COSMO DUGAL PATRICK THOMAS HASKARD, Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Member of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire.

LS

WHEREAS by subsection (1) of section 24 of the Falkland Islands (Legislative Council) Orders in Council, 1948 to 1964, it is provided that the sittings of the Council shall be held at such times and places as the Governor shall from time to time appoint by Proclamation:

NOW, THEREFORE, I, SIR COSMO DUGAL PATRICK THOMAS HASKARD, Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Member of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, in exercise of the powers vested in me aforesaid, do by this Proclamation appoint Monday the 20th day of May 1968, at 9.45 a.m. at the Court and Council Chambers, Stanley, to be the time and place for a sitting of the Legislative Council of the Colony.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Government House, Stanley, this 30th day of April, in the Year of our Lord One thousand Nine hundred and Sixty-eight.

By His Excellency's Command,

W. H. THOMPSON,
Colonial Secretary.

A Bill for An Ordinance

Title.

To provide for the service of the year
1968-69.

Enacting clause.

BE IT ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the
Falkland Islands, as follows —

Short title.

1. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as the
Appropriation (1968/69) Ordinance 1968.

Appropriation of £578,590
for the service of the
year 1968-69.

2. The Governor may cause to be issued out of the Public
Revenue and other funds of the Colony and applied to the service of
the period 1st July 1968 to 30th June 1969, a sum not exceeding
Five hundred and seventy-eight thousand five hundred and ninety
pounds, which sum is granted and shall be appropriated for the
purposes and to defray the charges of the several services expressed
and particularly mentioned in the Schedule hereto which will come
in course of payment during the year 1968-69.

Schedule.

SCHEDULE

| Number | HEAD OF SERVICE | £ |
|-----------------------------------|--|-----------|
| I. | The Governor | 11,493 |
| II. | Agriculture | 4,968 |
| III. | Audit | 2,534 |
| IV. | Aviation | 18,963 |
| V. | Customs and Harbour | 18,062 |
| VI. | Education | 65,058 |
| VII. | Medical | 47,468 |
| VIII. | Meteorological | 1,780 |
| IX. | Military | 4,370 |
| X. | Miscellaneous | 9,417 |
| XI. | Pensions and Gratuities | 11,404 |
| XII. | Police and Prisons | 6,344 |
| XIII. | Posts and Telecommunications | 65,738 |
| XIV. | Power and Electrical | 26,265 |
| XV. | Public Works | 24,243 |
| XVI. | Public Works Recurrent | 45,605 |
| XVII. | Public Works Special | 6,800 |
| XVIII. | Secretariat, Treasury and Central Store | 35,179 |
| XIX. | Shipping Subsidy and Overseas Passages | 51,000 |
| XX. | Social Welfare | 16,100 |
| XXI. | Supreme Court | 2,755 |
| Total Ordinary Expenditure | | 475,546 |
| Development | | 103,044 |
| Total Expenditure | | £ 578,590 |

Ref. 0284/XXI.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. LXXVII.

1 MAY 1968

No. 6

Appointments

Raymond Hayward Goodwin, Steward/Chauffeur. Government House, 11.4.68.

Thomas William Royans, Superintendent of Works, Public Works Department, 21.4.68.

Miss Elena Butler, Nurse Probationer, Medical Department, 22.4.68.

Acting Appointment

Keith Medicott Summers, Acting Senior Mason, Public Works Department, 6.4.68.

Promotion

Philip George Summers, Esq., to the rank of Lieutenant in the Falkland Islands Defence Force with effect from the 12th April 1968.

Completion of Tour

David Wheeler, Meteorological Assistant, South Georgia, 26.4.68.

Resignation

John Allan Howarth, Senior Wireless Operator, South Georgia, 31.12.67.

NOTICES

No 19. 24th April 1968.

The findings of the Cost of Living Committee for the quarter ended 31st March 1968 are hereby published for general information —

| Quarter ended | Adjusted Percentage increase over 1948 prices |
|-----------------|---|
| 31st March 1968 | 121.82% |

2. In accordance with the principle of the Pay and Working Rules for Stanley the average increase over the last four quarters is 115.20%. The scale of wages for hourly paid workers therefore remains unchanged.

Ref. 0704/VI.

No. 20. 30th April 1968.

The following telegrams exchanged between His Excellency the Governor and the Right Hon-

ourable the Secretary of State for Commonwealth Affairs are published for general information —

From His Excellency the Governor to the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for Commonwealth Affairs

"I should be grateful if you would convey to Her Majesty the Queen with my humble duty the loyal and affectionate greetings of her subjects in the Falkland Islands and South Georgia on the occasion of Her Majesty's birthday."

From the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for Commonwealth Affairs to His Excellency the Governor

"I have it in command from Her Majesty the Queen to ask you to convey to her subjects in the Falkland Islands and South Georgia an expression of her sincere thanks and appreciation for their kind message of loyal and affectionate greetings on the occasion of her birthday."

Ref. 0191/B/III.

No. 21.

30th April 1968.

Constitution of Legislative Council

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the Constitution of the Legislative Council under the provisions of the Falkland Islands (Legislative Council) Orders-in-Council 1948-64, as follows —

President: His Excellency the Governor

Ex-Officio: The Honourable the Colonial Secretary
The Honourable the Acting
Colonial Treasurer

Elected Members: FOR THE TOWN OF STANLEY

Richard Victor Goss, Esq., E.D.

Mrs. Nanette King

FOR THE WEST FALKLAND

Sydney Miller, Esq., J.P.

FOR THE EAST FALKLAND

Robin Andreas Mackintosh Pitaluga, Esq.

Nominated Unofficial Members:

Wickham Howard Clement, Esq., J.P.

Richard William Hills, Esq.

Ref. 0529/VI.

No. 22.

30th April 1968.

Increased fees under the British Nationality Regulations 1965

By an amendment to the British Nationality Regulations the statutory fees for naturalisation and registration will be increased with effect from 1st April 1968.

The increases will not apply to applications or declarations made before 1st April but not disposed of by that date.

Particulars of the new fees are set out below.

SCHEDULE

| <i>Matter in which fee may be taken</i> | <i>Present Fee</i> | | | <i>Fee as from 1.4.68</i> | | |
|--|--------------------|----|----|---------------------------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Registration of a woman who is a British protected person or an alien as a citizen under s. 6 (2) of the British Nationality Act 1948 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Registration of a woman as a British subject under s. 1 of the British Nationality Act 1965 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Registration of a minor who is a British protected person or an alien as a citizen under s. 7 of the British Nationality Act 1948. | | | | | | |
| Subject as hereinafter provided where the minor is a British protected person | 6 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 0 |
| Subject as hereinafter provided where the minor is an alien ... | 12 | 10 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| If the application for the minor's registration was made at the same time as an application by one of his parents for a certificate of naturalisation | 1 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| If the application for the minor's registration was made at the same time as an application for the registration of another minor child of the same parent, except in the case of the first child registered in pursuance of those applications | 1 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Registration of a stateless person as a citizen under s. 1 of the British Nationality (No. 2) Act 1964 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Grant of a certificate of naturalisation — | | | | | | |
| To a British protected person | 12 | 10 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| To an alien | 25 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Grant of a certificate of citizenship in case of doubt | 12 | 10 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Registration of a declaration of intention to resume British Nationality | 1 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Registration of a declaration of renunciation of citizenship other than a declaration made in the circumstances mentioned in 1 (1) (a) of the British Nationality Act 1964 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Supplying a certified true copy of any notice, certificate, order, declaration or entry given, granted or made by or under the British Nationality Act 1948 | | 10 | 0 | | 10 | 0 |

Ref. 1022/11.

**In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands
(PROBATE DIVISION)**

**NOTICE UNDER THE ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATES ORDINANCE
(Cap. 1)**

In the matter of Violet Lilian Mabel Pearl Goodwin, deceased, of Stanley, Falkland Islands, who died at Montevideo, Uruguay, on the 29th day of November, 1967.

WHEREAS Estelle Anita Goodwin, daughter of the said deceased, has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the estate of the said deceased in the Colony.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN pursuant to section 4 of the Administration of Estates Ordinance to all persons resident in the Colony who may have prior claim to such grant that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days of the publication hereof.

H. BENNETT,
Registrar.

Stanley,
Falkland Islands,
30th April 1968.
S. C. 5/68.

**In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands
(PROBATE DIVISION)**

**NOTICE UNDER THE ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATES ORDINANCE
(Cap. 1)**

In the matter of Ellias Ludwig Sornsen, deceased, of Stanley, Falkland Islands, who died at Stanley, Falkland Islands, on the 23rd day of October, 1967.

WHEREAS Paul John Charman, Attorney for Isabella Sornsen, widow of the said deceased, has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the estate of the said deceased in the Colony.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN pursuant to section 4 of the Administration of Estates Ordinance to all persons resident in the Colony who may have prior claim to such grant that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days of the publication hereof.

H. BENNETT,
Registrar.

Stanley,
Falkland Islands,
30th April 1968.
S. C. 13/68.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands
(PROBATE DIVISION)

NOTICE UNDER THE ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATES ORDINANCE
(Cap. 1)

In the matter of Sarah Ellen Peck, deceased, of Stanley, Falkland Islands, who died at Stanley, Falkland Islands, on the 25th day of March 1968.

WHEREAS Terence John Peck, a son of the said deceased, has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the estate of the said deceased in the Colony.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN pursuant to section 4 of the Administration of Estates Ordinance to all persons resident in the Colony who may have prior claim to such grant that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days of the publication hereof.

H. BENNETT,
Registrar.

Stanley,
Falkland Islands,
30th April 1968.
S.C. 17/68.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands
(PROBATE DIVISION)

NOTICE UNDER THE ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATES ORDINANCE
(Cap. 1)

In the matter of Lindsay Middleton, deceased, of Stanley, Falkland Islands, who died at Stanley, Falkland Islands, on the 7th day of April 1968.

WHEREAS Elizabeth Violet Morrison, daughter of the said deceased, has applied for Letters of Administration with the Will annexed to administer the estate of the said deceased in the Colony.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN pursuant to section 4 of the Administration of Estates Ordinance to all persons resident in the Colony who may have prior claim to such grant that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days of the publication hereof.

H. BENNETT,
Registrar.

Stanley,
Falkland Islands,
30th April 1968.
S.C. 20/68.

INDEX OF LEGISLATION

The following item appearing in this issue should be entered in the Index of Supplementary Legislation —

Fugitive Offenders (Falkland Islands and Dependencies) Order 1968

STATUTORY INSTRUMENTS

1968 No. 113

FUGITIVE CRIMINAL

The Fugitive Offenders (Falkland Islands and
Dependencies) Order 1968

Made - - - - - 26th January 1968

Laid before Parliament 1st February 1968

Coming into Operation 2nd February 1968

At the Court at Sandringham, the 26th day of January 1968

Present,

The Queen's Most Excellent Majesty in Council

Her Majesty, in exercise of the powers conferred upon Her by sections 17 and 20 of the Fugitive Offenders Act 1967 (a), is pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to order, and it is hereby ordered, as follows —

Citation and commence-
ment.

1. (1) This Order may be cited as the Fugitive Offenders (Falkland Islands and Dependencies) Order 1968.

(2) This Order shall come into operation on 2nd February 1968.

Interpretation.

2. The Interpretation Act 1889 (b) shall apply, with the necessary adaptations, for the purpose of interpreting this Order and otherwise in relation thereto as it applies for the purpose of interpreting, and in relation to, Acts of Parliament.

Extension of Fugitive
Offenders Act 1967 to
Falkland Islands and
Dependencies.

3. Sections 1 to 15, inclusive, 19, 21 and 22 of, and Schedules 1 and 2 to, the Fugitive Offenders Act 1967, modified and adapted as in the Schedule hereto, shall extend to the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies:

Provided that nothing in those sections and schedules shall apply in relation to Southern Rhodesia.

Revocation.

4. On the coming into force of section 14 in the Schedule hereto in relation to any country the Fugitive Offenders (Extension) Order 1967 (c) shall be revoked in relation to that country in so far as it forms part of the law of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

W. G. Agnew.

Article 3.

SCHEDULE TO THE ORDER

PROVISIONS OF FUGITIVE OFFENDERS ACT 1967 AS EXTENDED TO
THE FALKLAND ISLANDS AND DEPENDENCIES

*Return of offenders to the United Kingdom, Commonwealth
countries, the Republic of Ireland and dependencies*
Persons liable to be
returned

1. Subject to the provisions of this Act, a person found in the Colony who is accused of a relevant offence in any other country being —

(a) the United Kingdom; or

(a) 1967 c. 68. (b) 1889 c. 63. (c) S.I. 1967/1303 (1967 II, p. 3772).

- (b) a Commonwealth country designated for the purposes of this section under section 2 (1) of this Act, or the Republic of Ireland; or
- (c) a United Kingdom dependency as defined by section 2 (2) of this Act,

or who is alleged to be unlawfully at large after conviction of such an offence in any such country, may be arrested and returned to that country as provided by this Act.

2. (1) The Governor may, with the approval of the Secretary of State, by order designate for the purposes of section 1 of this Act any country for the time being mentioned in section 1 (3) of the British Nationality Act 1948 *(a)* (countries having separate citizenship), or any other country within the Commonwealth; and any country so designated is in this Act referred to as a designated Commonwealth country.

Designated Commonwealth countries and United Kingdom dependencies.

(2) In this Act the expression "United Kingdom dependency" means —

- (a) any colony (not being a colony for whose external relations a country other than the United Kingdom is responsible);
- (b) any associated state within the meaning of the West Indies Act 1967 *(b)*; and
- (c) any country outside Her Majesty's dominions (being a country in which Her Majesty has jurisdiction, or over which She extends protection, in right of Her Government in the United Kingdom) to which the Governor may, with the approval of the Secretary of State, by order apply this subsection,

not being in any case a country which is or forms part of a designated Commonwealth country.

(3) The Governor may, with the approval of the Secretary of State, by order direct that this Act shall have effect in relation to the return of persons to, or in relation to persons returned from, the United Kingdom, any designated Commonwealth country, the Republic of Ireland or any United Kingdom dependency subject to such exceptions, adaptations or modifications as may be specified in the order.

(4) For the purposes of any order under subsection (1) of this section, any territory for the external relations of which a Commonwealth country is responsible may be treated as part of that country or, if the Government of that country so requests, as a separate country.

3. (1) For the purposes of this Act an offence of which a person is accused or has been convicted in the United Kingdom or a designated Commonwealth country or the Republic of Ireland or a United Kingdom dependency is a relevant offence if —

Relevant offences

- (a) in the case of an offence against the law of a designated Commonwealth country or the Republic of Ireland, it is an offence which, however described in that law, falls within any of the descriptions set out in Schedule 1 to this Act, and is punishable under that law with imprisonment for a term of twelve months or any greater punishment;
- (b) in the case of an offence against the law of the United Kingdom or a United Kingdom dependency, it is punishable under that law, on conviction by or before a superior court, with imprisonment for a term of twelve months or any greater punishment; and

(a) 1948 c. 56.

(b) 1967 c. 4.

- (c) in any case, the act or omission constituting the offence, or the equivalent act or omission, would constitute an offence against the law of the Colony if it took place within the Colony or, in the case of an extra-territorial offence, in corresponding circumstances outside the Colony.

(2) In determining for the purposes of this section whether an offence against the law of a designated Commonwealth country or the Republic of Ireland falls within a description set out in Schedule 1 to this Act, any special intent or state of mind or special circumstances of aggravation which may be necessary to constitute that offence under the law shall be disregarded.

(3) The descriptions set out in Schedule 1 to this Act include in each case offences of attempting or conspiring to commit, of assisting, counselling or procuring the commission of or being accessory before or after the fact to the offences therein described, and of impeding the apprehension or prosecution of persons guilty of those offences.

(4) References in this section to the law of any country (including the Colony) include references to the law of any part of that country.

General restrictions on return.

4. (1) A person shall not be returned under this Act to a designated Commonwealth country or the Republic of Ireland, or committed to or kept in custody for the purposes of such return, if it appears to the Governor, to the court of committal or to the Supreme Court on an application for habeas corpus —

- (a) that the offence of which that person is accused or was convicted is an offence of a political character;
- (b) that the request for his return (though purporting to be made on account of a relevant offence) is in fact made for the purpose of prosecuting or punishing him on account of his race, religion, nationality or political opinions; or
- (c) that he might, if returned, be prejudiced at his trial or punished, detained or restricted in his personal liberty by reason of his race, religion, nationality or political opinions.

(2) A person accused of an offence shall not be returned under this Act to any country, or committed to or kept in custody for the purposes of such return, if it appears as aforesaid that if charged with that offence in the Colony he would be entitled to be discharged under any rule of law relating to previous acquittal or conviction.

(3) A person shall not be returned under this Act to any country, or committed to or kept in custody for the purposes of such return, unless provision is made by the law of that country, or by an arrangement made with that country, for securing that he will not, unless he has first been restored or had an opportunity of returning to the Colony, be dealt with in that country for or in respect of any offence committed before his return under this Act other than —

- (a) the offence in respect of which his return under this Act is requested;
- (b) any lesser offence proved by the facts proved before the court of committal; or
- (c) any other offence being a relevant offence in respect of which the Governor may consent to his being so dealt with.

(4) Any such arrangement as is mentioned in subsection (3) of this section may be an arrangement made for the particular case or an arrangement of a more general nature; and for the purposes of that subsection a certificate issued by or under the authority of the Governor confirming the existence of an arrangement with any country and stating its terms shall be conclusive evidence of the matters contained in the certificate.

(5) The reference in this section to an offence of a political character does not include an offence against the life or person of the Head of the Commonwealth or any related offence described in section 3 (3) of this Act.

Proceedings for return

5. (1) Subject to the provisions of this Act relating to provisional warrants, a person shall not be dealt with thereunder except in pursuance of an order of the Governor (in this Act referred to as an authority to proceed), issued in pursuance of a request made to the Governor by or on behalf of the Government of the United Kingdom, or of the Republic of Ireland, or of the designated Commonwealth country, or by the Governor of the United Kingdom dependency, in which the person to be returned is accused or was convicted.

Authority to proceed.

(2) There shall be furnished with any request made for the purposes of this section on behalf of any country —

- (a) in the case of a person accused of an offence, a warrant for his arrest issued in that country;
- (b) in the case of a person unlawfully at large after conviction of an offence, a certificate of the conviction and sentence in that country, and a statement of the amount if any of that sentence which has been served,

together (in each case) with particulars of the person whose return is requested and of the facts upon which and the law under which he is accused or was convicted, and evidence sufficient to justify the issue of a warrant for his arrest under section 6 of this Act.

(3) On receipt of such a request the Governor may issue an authority to proceed unless it appears to him that an order for the return of the person concerned could not lawfully be made, or would not in fact be made, in accordance with the provisions of this Act.

6. (1) A warrant for the arrest of a person accused of a relevant offence, or alleged to be unlawfully at large after conviction of such an offence, may be issued —

Arrest for purposes of committal.

- (a) on the receipt of an authority to proceed, by a magistrate in any part of the Colony;
- (b) without such an authority, by a magistrate in any part of the Colony, upon information that the said person is or is believed to be in or on his way to the Colony;

and any warrant issued by virtue of paragraph (b) above is in this Act referred to as a provisional warrant.

(2) A warrant of arrest under this section may be issued upon such evidence as would, in the opinion of the magistrate, authorise the issue of a warrant for the arrest of a person accused of committing a corresponding offence or, as the case may be, of a person alleged to be unlawfully at large after conviction of an offence, within the jurisdiction of the magistrate.

(3) Where a provisional warrant is issued under this section, the authority by whom it is issued shall forthwith give notice to the Governor, and transmit to him the information and evidence, or certified copies of the information and evidence, upon which it was issued; and the Governor may in any case, and shall if he decides not to issue an authority to proceed in respect of the person to whom the warrant relates, by order cancel the warrant and, if that person has been arrested thereunder, discharge him from custody.

(4) A warrant of arrest issued under this section may, without being backed, be executed in any part of the Colony and may be so executed by any person to whom it is directed or by any police officer.

(5) Where a warrant is issued under this section for the arrest of a person accused of an offence of stealing or receiving stolen property or any other offence in respect of property, a magistrate or justice of the peace in any part of the Colony shall have the like

power to issue a warrant to search for the property as if the offence had been committed within the jurisdiction of the magistrate or justice.

Proceedings for committal.

7. (1) A person arrested in pursuance of a warrant under section 6 of this Act shall (unless previously discharged under subsection (3) of that section) be brought as soon as practicable before a court (in this Act referred to as the court of committal) consisting of a magistrate.

(2) For the purposes of proceedings under this section a court of committal consisting of a magistrate shall have the like jurisdiction and powers, as nearly as may be, including power to remand in custody or on bail, as a magistrate inquiring into a charge of an indictable offence.

(3) Where the person arrested is in custody by virtue of a provisional warrant and no authority to proceed has been received in respect of him, the court of committal may fix a reasonable period (of which the court shall give notice to the Governor) after which he will be discharged from custody unless such an authority has been received.

(4) Where an authority to proceed has been issued in respect of the person arrested and the court of committal is satisfied, after hearing any evidence tendered in support of the request for the return of that person or on behalf of that person, that the offence to which the authority relates is a relevant offence and is further satisfied —

- (a) where that person is accused of the offence, that the evidence would be sufficient to warrant his trial for that offence if it had been committed within the jurisdiction of the court;
- (b) where that person is alleged to be unlawfully at large after conviction of the offence, that he has been so convicted and appears to be so at large,

the court shall, unless his committal is prohibited by any other provision of this Act, commit him to custody to await his return thereunder; but if the court is not so satisfied or if the committal of that person is so prohibited, the court shall discharge him from custody.

Application for habeas corpus, etc.

8. (1) Where a person is committed to custody under section 7 of this Act, the court shall inform him in ordinary language of his right to make an application for habeas corpus, and shall forthwith give notice of the committal to the Governor.

(2) A person committed to custody under the said section 7 shall not be returned under this Act —

- (a) in any case, until the expiration of the period of fifteen days beginning with the day on which the order for his committal is made;
- (b) if an application for habeas corpus is made in his case, so long as proceedings on that application are pending.

(3) On any such application the Supreme Court may, without prejudice to any other jurisdiction of the court, order the person committed to be discharged from custody if it appears to the court that —

- (a) by reason of the trivial nature of the offence of which he is accused or was convicted; or
- (b) by reason of the passage of time since he is alleged to have committed it or to have become unlawfully at large, as the case may be; or
- (c) because the accusation against him is not made in good faith in the interests of justice,

it would, having regard to all the circumstances, be unjust or oppressive to return him.

(4) On any such application the Supreme Court may receive additional evidence relevant to the exercise of their jurisdiction under section 4 of this Act or under subsection (3) of this section.

(5) For the purposes of this section proceedings on an application for habeas corpus shall be treated as pending until any appeal in those proceedings to the Court of Appeal for the Falkland Islands is disposed of; and an appeal shall be treated as disposed of at the expiration of the time within which the appeal may be brought or, where leave to appeal is required, within which the application for leave may be made, if the appeal is not brought or the application made within that time.

9. (1) Where a person is committed to await his return and is not discharged by order of the Supreme Court, the Governor may by warrant order him to be returned to the country by which the request for his return was made unless the return of that person is prohibited, or prohibited for the time being, by section 4 of this Act or this section, or the Governor decides under this section to make no such order in his case.

Order for return to
requesting country.

(2) An order shall not be made under this section in the case of a person who is serving a sentence of imprisonment or detention, or is charged with an offence, in the Colony —

- (a) in the case of a person serving such a sentence, until the sentence has been served;
- (b) in the case of a person charged with an offence, until the charge is disposed of or withdrawn and, if it results in a sentence of imprisonment (not being a suspended sentence), until the sentence has been served.

(3) The Governor shall not make an order under this section in the case of any person if it appears to the Governor, on the grounds mentioned in section 8(3) of this Act, that it would be unjust or oppressive to return that person, and may decide to make no order under this section in the case of a person accused or convicted of an offence in the United Kingdom or a United Kingdom dependency if he considers, on any such grounds as are mentioned in paragraphs (a) to (c) of section 4(1) of this Act, that the order ought not to be made.

(4) The Governor may decide to make no order under this section in the case of a person accused or convicted of a relevant offence not punishable with death in the Colony if that person could be or has been sentenced to death for that offence in the country by which the request for his return is made.

(5) The Governor may decide to make no order under this section for the return of a person committed in consequence of a request made on behalf of any country if another request for his return under this Act, or a requisition for his surrender under the Extradition Act 1870 (a), has been made on behalf of another country and it appears to the Governor, having regard to all the circumstances of the case and in particular —

- (a) the relative seriousness of the offences in question;
- (b) the date on which each such request or requisition was made; and
- (c) the nationality or citizenship of the person concerned and his ordinary residence,

that preference should be given to the other request or requisition.

(6) Notice of the issue of a warrant under this section shall forthwith be given to the person to be returned thereunder.

(a) 1870 c. 52.

Discharge in case of delay
in returning.

10. (1) If any person committed to await his return is in custody in the Colony under this Act after the expiration of the following period, that is to say —

- (a) in any case, the period of two months beginning with the first day on which, having regard to section 8 (2) of this Act, he could have been returned;
- (b) where a warrant for his return has been issued under section 9 of this Act, the period of one month beginning with the day on which that warrant was issued,

he may apply to the Supreme Court for his discharge.

(2) If upon any such application the court is satisfied that reasonable notice of the proposed application has been given to the Governor, the court may, unless sufficient cause is shown to the contrary, by order direct the applicant to be discharged from custody and, if a warrant for his return has been issued under the said section 9, quash that warrant.

Evidence.

11. (1) In any proceedings under this Act, including proceedings on an application for habeas corpus in respect of a person in custody thereunder —

- (a) a document, duly authenticated, which purports to set out evidence given on oath in the United Kingdom or a designated Commonwealth country or the Republic of Ireland or a United Kingdom dependency (other than the Colony) shall be admissible as evidence of the matters stated therein;
- (b) a document, duly authenticated, which purports to have been received in evidence, or to be a copy of a document so received, in any proceeding in any such country or dependency shall be admissible in evidence;
- (c) a document, duly authenticated, which certifies that a person was convicted on a date specified in the document of an offence against the law of, or of part of, any such country or dependency shall be admissible as evidence of the fact and date of the conviction.

(2) A document shall be deemed to be duly authenticated for the purposes of this section —

- (a) in the case of a document purporting to set out evidence given as aforesaid, if the document purports to be certified by a judge or magistrate or officer in or of the country or dependency in question to be the original document containing or recording that evidence or a true copy of such document;
- (b) in the case of a document which purports to have been received in evidence as aforesaid or to be a copy of a document so received, if the document purports to be certified as aforesaid to have been, or to be a true copy of a document which has been, so received;
- (c) in the case of a document which certifies that a person was convicted as aforesaid, if the document purports to be certified as aforesaid,

and in any such case the document is authenticated either by the oath of a witness or by the official seal of the Secretary of State or of a Minister of the designated Commonwealth country or of the Republic of Ireland or of the Governor or a Minister, secretary or other officer administering a department of the Government of the dependency, as the case may be.

(3) In this section "oath" includes affirmation or declaration; and nothing in this section shall prejudice the admission in evidence of any document which is admissible in evidence apart from this section.

12. (1) Any person remanded or committed to custody under section 7 of this Act shall be committed to the like institution as a person charged with an offence before the court of committal. Custody.

(2) If any person who is in custody by virtue of a warrant under this Act escapes out of custody, he may be retaken in any part of the Colony in like manner as a person escaping from custody under a warrant for his arrest issued in that part in respect of an offence committed therein —

(3) Where a person, being in custody in any part of the Colony whether under this Act or otherwise, is required to be removed in custody under this Act to another part of the Colony and is so removed by sea or by air, he shall be deemed to continue in legal custody until he reaches the place to which he is required to be removed.

(4) A warrant under section 9 of this Act for the return of any person to any country shall be sufficient authority for all persons to whom it is directed and all police officers to receive that person, keep him in custody and convey him into the jurisdiction of that country.

13. (1) Any warrant or order to be issued or made by the Governor under any of the foregoing provisions of this Act shall be given under the hand of the Governor or the Colonial Secretary. Form of warrants and orders.

(2) The Governor may by order prescribe the form of any warrant or order to be issued or made under the foregoing provisions of this Act.

*Treatment of persons returned from the United Kingdom,
Commonwealth countries, the Republic of Ireland and
United Kingdom dependencies*

14. (1) This section applies to any person accused or convicted of an offence under the law of or of any part of the Colony who is returned to the Colony — Restriction upon proceedings for other offences.

- (a) from the United Kingdom, under the Act;
- (b) from any designated Commonwealth country or from the Republic of Ireland under any law of that country corresponding with the Act;
- (c) from any United Kingdom dependency, under the Act or under any corresponding law of that dependency.

(2) A person to whom this section applies shall not, during the period described in subsection (3) of this section, be dealt with in the Colony for or in respect of any offence committed before he was returned to the Colony other than —

- (a) the offence in respect of which he was returned;
- (b) any lesser offence proved by the facts proved for the purposes of securing his return; or
- (c) any other offence in respect of which the Government of the country or Governor of the dependency from which he was returned may consent to his being dealt with.

(3) The period referred to in subsection (2) of this section in relation to a person to whom this section applies is the period beginning with the day of his arrival in the Colony on his return as mentioned in subsection (1) of this section and ending forty-five days after the first subsequent day on which he has the opportunity to leave the Colony.

15. (1) This section applies to any person accused of an offence under the law of or of any part of the Colony who is returned to the Colony as mentioned in section 14 (1) of this Act. Restoration of persons not tried or acquitted.

(2) If in the case of a person to whom this section applies, either —

- (a) proceedings against him for the offence for which he was returned are not begun within the period of six months beginning with the day of his arrival in the Colony on being returned; or
 - (b) on his trial for that offence, he is acquitted or discharged absolutely or conditionally,
- the Governor may, if he thinks fit, on the request of that person, arrange for him to be sent back free of charge and with as little delay as possible to the country from which he was returned.

Supplemental

Interpretation.

19. (1) In this Act the following expressions have the meanings hereby assigned to them that is to say —

“Act” means, in relation to the United Kingdom, the Fugitive Offenders Act 1967 and, in relation to the Colony or to any other United Kingdom dependency, that Act as extended to the Colony or, as the case may be, to that other dependency;

“application for habeas corpus” means an application for a writ of habeas corpus ad subjiciendum;

“the Colony” means the Colony of the Falkland Islands and includes its Dependencies;

“country” includes any territory;

“dealt with” means tried or returned or surrendered to any country or detained with a view to trial or with a view to such return or surrender;

“designated Commonwealth country” and “United Kingdom dependency” have the meanings assigned by section 2 of this Act;

“Governor”, in relation to any country other than the Colony or a country mentioned in subsection (2) of this section, means the person or persons administering the government of that country;

“Governor”, in relation to the Colony, means the Governor of the Colony and includes any person or persons administering the government of the Colony;

“imprisonment” includes detention of any description;

“race” includes tribe;

“Supreme Court” means the Supreme Court of the Colony;

“United Kingdom” includes the Channel Islands and the Isle of Man.

(2) In this Act references to the Governor shall be construed —

(a) in relation to Abu Dhabi, Bahrain, the Northern Trucial States and Qatar as references to Her Majesty's Political Resident in the Persian Gulf and includes any person authorised to act for him;

(b) in relation to Brunei as references to the Government of Brunei;

(c) in relation to the New Hebrides as references to Her Majesty's High Commissioner for the Western Pacific and, to the extent that authority to perform functions under this Act may be assigned by the High Commissioner to the Resident Commissioner for the New Hebrides, to the Resident Commissioner;

(d) in relation to Swaziland as references to Her Majesty's Commissioner for Swaziland;

(e) in relation to Tonga as references to the Premier of Tonga.

(3) For the purposes of this Act a person convicted of an offence in his absence shall be treated as a person accused of that offence.

21. (1) Subject to the provisions of this section, the enactments described in Schedule 2 to this Act are hereby repealed as respects the Colony to the extent specified in the third column of that Schedule.

Repeals and transitional provisions.

(2) The repeals effected by subsection (1) of this section shall not affect the operation of the Fugitive Offenders Act 1881 (a) in any case where, before the date on which that subsection comes into force, a warrant endorsed under section 3 of that Act, or a provisional warrant issued under section 4 of that Act, has been executed in the Colony.

Provided that for the purposes of proceedings under that Act—

- (i) in respect of a fugitive from a designated Commonwealth country or from the Republic of Ireland, section 4 (1) of this Act shall apply as if—
 - (a) for the reference to this Act there were substituted a reference to that Act; and
 - (b) for references to the court of committal and the order of committal there were substituted references to the magistrate before whom that person is brought under section 5 of that Act and the order of that magistrate;
- (ii) in respect of a fugitive from the United Kingdom or a United Kingdom dependency, the Governor shall have the same discretion to make no order for return if he considers, on any such grounds as are mentioned in paragraphs (a) to (c) of section 4 (1) of this Act that the order ought not to be made, as he would have under section 9 (3) of this Act in proceedings under this Act.

(3) Without prejudice to subsection (2) of this section, this Act applies to offences committed before as well as after the coming into force of this Act.

22. (1) The provisions of this Act other than this section shall come into force on such date as the Governor may by order appoint.

Commencement.

(2) Different dates may be appointed under this section for different provisions of this Act, and different dates may be so appointed for any such provision or provisions in relation to different countries.

(a) 1881 c. 69.

SCHEDULES

Section 3.

SCHEDULE I

DESCRIPTION OF RELEVANT OFFENCES IN DESIGNATED COMMONWEALTH COUNTRIES OR THE REPUBLIC OF IRELAND

1. Murder of any degree.
2. Manslaughter or culpable homicide.
3. An offence against the law relating to abortion.
4. Maliciously or wilfully wounding or inflicting grievous bodily harm.
5. Assault occasioning actual bodily harm.
6. Rape.
7. Unlawful sexual intercourse with a female.
8. Indecent assault.
9. Procuring, or trafficking in, women or young persons for immoral purposes.
10. Bigamy.

11. Kidnapping, abduction or false imprisonment, or dealing in slaves.
12. Stealing, abandoning, exposing or unlawfully detaining a child.
13. Bribery.
14. Perjury or subornation of perjury or conspiring to defeat the course of justice.
15. Arson or fire-raising.
16. An offence concerning counterfeit currency.
17. An offence against the law relating to forgery.
18. Stealing, embezzlement, fraudulent conversion, fraudulent false accounting, obtaining property or credit by false pretences, receiving stolen property or any other offence in respect of property involving fraud.
19. Burglary, housebreaking or any similar offence.
20. Robbery.
21. Blackmail or extortion by means of threats or by abuse of authority.
22. An offence against bankruptcy law or company law.
23. Malicious or wilful damage to property.
24. Acts done with the intention of endangering vehicles, vessels or aircraft.
25. An offence against the law relating to dangerous drugs or narcotics.
26. Piracy.
27. Revolt against the authority of the master of a ship or the commander of an aircraft.
28. Contravention of import or export prohibitions relating to precious stones, gold and other precious metals.

SCHEDULE 2

Section 21.

ENACTMENTS REPEALED AS RESPECTS THE FALKLAND ISLANDS
AND DEPENDENCIES

| Chapter | Short title | Extent of Repeal |
|----------------|---|--|
| 1881 c. 69 ... | The Fugitive Offenders Act 1881. | The whole Act except section 25. In section 25 the words from and including "and the provisions of this Act" down to the end of the section. |
| 1890 c. 37 ... | The Foreign Jurisdiction Act 1890. | In Schedule 1 the entry relating to the Fugitive Offenders Act 1881. |
| 1915 c. 39 ... | The Fugitive Offenders (Protected States) Act 1915. | The whole Act. |

EXPLANATORY NOTE

(This Note is not part of the Order.)

This Order extends the provisions of the Fugitive Offenders Act 1967 to the Falkland Islands and Dependencies subject to exceptions, adaptations and modifications and repeals the Fugitive Offenders Act 1881 and certain other enactments as respects the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. LXXVII.

1 JUNE 1968

No. 7

Appointment

Mrs. Elizabeth Agnes Stewart, S.E.N., S.C.M.
Nursing Sister, Medical Department, 23.5.68.

Acting Appointments

Willoughby Harry Thompson, M.B.E., Governor's
Deputy, 26.3.68 - 6.4.68.

Maurice Smith, Acting Director of Civil
Aviation, 11.5.68.

Miss Catherine Rose McMillan, Acting Cashier,
Treasury, 11.5.68.

Alfred John Blyth, Acting Superintendent,
Power and Electrical Department, 31.5.68.

Terence James Carey, Acting Assistant Super-
intendent, Power and Electrical Department,
31.5.68.

Promotions

Walter Arthur Felton, to Police Sergeant, Police
and Prisons Department, 1.5.68.

Louis Michael Robson, to Filtration Plant
Operator, Public Works Department, 1.6.68.

Dr. James Hopkins Ashmore, M.A., M.B., B.Ch.,
B.A.O., L.M., J.P., to Senior Medical Officer, 31.5.68.

Transfer

Daniel Borland, to Meteorological Forecaster,
Stanley, 1.4.68.

Resignations

Mrs. Fay Christina Peake née Berntsen, Nurse
Probationer, Medical Department, 14.5.68.

Mrs. Susan Jennifer Condon née McKay, Nurse
Probationer, Medical Department, 31.3.68.

Mrs. Kay Berntsen née McGill, Nurse Pro-
bationer, Medical Department, 30.4.68.

William Charles Coutts, Senior Electrician,
Power and Electrical Department, 14.2.68.

Mrs. Elsie Stronach Guest née Ross, Clerk in
the Public Service, 22.5.68.

Mrs. Geraldine Goodwin née Aldridge, Clerk
Education Department, 27.5.68.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands (PROBATE DIVISION)

NOTICE UNDER THE ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATES ORDINANCE (Cap. 1)

In the matter of Edith Isobel Hardy, deceased,
of Stanley, Falkland Islands, who died at Stanley,
Falkland Islands on the 8th day of February 1968.

WHEREAS Jack Arthur Hardy, son of the said
deceased has applied for Letters of Administration
to administer the estate of the said deceased in
the Colony.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN pursuant to section 4
of the Administration of Estates Ordinance to all
persons resident in the Colony who may have
prior claim to such grant that the prayer of the
Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be
entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days of
the publication hereof.

H. BENNETT,
Registrar.

Stanley,
Falkland Islands,
28th May 1968.
S.C. 21/68.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands (PROBATE DIVISION)

NOTICE UNDER THE ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATES ORDINANCE (Cap. 1)

In the matter of Julia Ann McMillan, deceased,
of Stanley, Falkland Islands, who died at Stanley,
Falkland Islands on the 21st day of October 1967.

WHEREAS Walter Arthur Felton has applied for
Letters of Administration with the Will annexed
to administer the estate of the said deceased in
the Colony.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN pursuant to section 4
of the Administration of Estates Ordinance to all
persons resident in the Colony who may have
prior claim to such grant that the prayer of the
petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be
entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days of
the publication hereof.

H. BENNETT,
Registrar.

Stanley,
Falkland Islands.
31st May 1968.
S.C. 39/67.

The following items appearing in this issue should be entered in the Index of Supplementary Legislation —

Fugitive Offenders Act 1967 (Commencement) Order 1968
 Fugitive Offenders (Designated Commonwealth Countries) Order 1968
 Fugitive Offenders (Forms) Order 1968
 Fugitive Offenders (Overseas Territories) Order 1968
 Leave and Passage (Amendment) Regulations 1968
 Legislative Council Orders in Council.

Fugitive Offenders Act 1967

(1967 c. 68)

ORDER

(under section 22 of the Act)

No. 2 of 1968.

C. HASKARD,
Governor.

1967 c. 68.
 S.I. 113 of 1968.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 22 of the Fugitive Offenders Act 1967 and the Fugitive Offenders (Falkland Islands and Dependencies) Order 1968, the Governor has made the following Order —

1. This Order may be cited as the Fugitive Offenders Act 1967 (Commencement) Order 1968.
2. Subject to the next following Article the Fugitive Offenders Act 1967 shall come into force —
 - (a) on the 31st May 1968, for the purposes of any provision thereof conferring power on the Governor to make an Order, and
 - (b) on 15th June 1968, for the purposes of any other provision thereof.
3. Nothing in Article 2 of this Order shall apply in relation to Southern Rhodesia.

By Command,

W. H. THOMPSON,
Colonial Secretary.

30th May 1968.

EXPLANATORY NOTE

(This Note is not part of the Order.)

Article 2 of this Order provides that, subject to Article 3, the Fugitive Offenders Act 1967 shall come into force on 31st May 1968 for the purpose of enabling Orders to be made under the Act and for all other purposes on 15th June 1968.

Article 3 provides that Article 2 shall not apply in relation to Southern Rhodesia.

Fugitive Offenders Act 1967
(1967 c. 68)

ORDER

(under section 2 (1) of the Act)

No. 3 of 1968.

C. HASKARD,
Governor.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 2 (1) of the Fugitive Offenders Act 1967, and the Fugitive Offenders (Falkland Islands and Dependencies) Order 1968, the Governor with the approval of the Secretary of State, has made the following Order —

1967 c. 68.
S.I. 113 of 1968.

1. This Order may be cited as the Fugitive Offenders (Designated Commonwealth Countries) Order 1968 and shall come into operation on 15th June 1968.

2. The countries specified in the Schedule hereto are hereby designated for the purposes of section 1 of the Fugitive Offenders Act 1967.

By Command,

W. H. THOMPSON,
Colonial Secretary.

1st June 1968.

SCHEDULE

| | |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| Australia | Malawi |
| Barbados | Malaysia |
| Botswana | Malta |
| Canada | Mauritius |
| Ceylon | New Zealand |
| The Republic of Cyprus | Nigeria |
| The Gambia | Pakistan |
| Ghana | Sierra Leone |
| Guyana | Singapore |
| India | Tanzania |
| Jamaica | Trinidad and Tobago |
| Kenya | Uganda |
| Lesotho | Zambia |

EXPLANATORY NOTE

(This Note is not part of the Order.)

This Order designates certain Commonwealth countries for the purposes of the Fugitive Offenders Act 1967 which provides for the return of offenders from the Colony to other parts of the Commonwealth.

Ref. 1464.

Fugitive Offenders Act 1967
(1967 c. 68)

ORDER

(under section 13(2) of the Act)

No. 4 of 1968.

C. HASKARD,
Governor.

1967 c. 68.
S.I. 113 of 1968.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 13(2) of the Fugitive Offenders Act 1967, and the Fugitive Offenders (Falkland Islands and Dependencies) Order 1968, the Governor has made the following Order —

1. This Order may be cited as the Fugitive Offenders (Forms) Order 1968 and shall come into operation on 15th June 1968.

2. The forms contained in the Schedule to this Order or forms to the like effect shall be used for the purposes for which they are applicable.

By Command,

W. H. THOMPSON,
Colonial Secretary.

1st June 1968.

Ref. 1464.

SCHEDULE

Forms

1.

Authority to proceed

(Fugitive Offenders Act 1967, s. 5.)

To a Magistrate.

A request having been made to the Governor by or on behalf of
for the return to that country of A.B. who is accused
(or alleged to be unlawfully at large after conviction) of the offence(s)
of

The Governor hereby orders that a Magistrate proceed with the case in accordance with the provisions of the Fugitive Offenders Act 1967.

Dated the day of , 19 .

(Governor.
Colonial Secretary.)

2.

Warrant of arrest

(Fugitive Offenders Act 1967, s. 6(1)(a).)

To each and all of the constables of the Falkland Islands Police Force.

I having received from the Governor an order to proceed with the case of A.B. (hereinafter called the defendant) who is accused (or who is alleged to be unlawfully at large after conviction) of the offence(s) of
against the law of

And there being evidence that the offence(s) is/are (a) relevant offence(s) as defined in section 3 of the Fugitive Offenders Act 1967:

And there being in my opinion such evidence as would justify the issue of a warrant for the arrest of a person accused of committing (a) corresponding offence(s) (or alleged to be unlawfully at large after conviction of an offence) in the Colony:

You are hereby commanded to arrest the defendant forthwith and to bring him/her before a magistrate sitting at the court of summary jurisdiction, Stanley.

Dated the day of , 19 .

X.Y.,
Magistrate.

3.

*Provisional warrant of arrest**(Fugitive Offenders Act 1967, s. 6 (1) (b).)*

To each and all of the constables of the Falkland Islands Police Force.

There being evidence that A.B. (hereinafter called the defendant) is accused (or is alleged to be unlawfully at large after conviction) of the offence(s) of _____ against the law of _____, and that the offence(s) is/are (a) relevant offence(s) as defined in section 3 of the Fugitive Offenders Act 1967:

And there being in my opinion such evidence as would justify the issue of a warrant for the arrest of a person accused of committing (a) corresponding offence(s) (or alleged to be unlawfully at large after conviction of an offence) in the Colony:

And there being information that the defendant is or is believed to be in or on his/her way to the Colony:

You are hereby commanded to arrest the defendant and to bring him/her before a magistrate sitting at the court of summary jurisdiction, Stanley.

Dated the _____ day of _____, 19 _____

X.Y.,
Magistrate.

4.

*Warrant of commitment**(Fugitive Offenders Act 1967, s. 7 (5).)*

To each and all of the constables of the Falkland Islands Police Force and to the Officer in Charge of Stanley Prison.

A. B. (hereinafter called the defendant) having been brought this day before me, a magistrate sitting at _____, pursuant to a warrant for his/her arrest issued under section 6 of the Fugitive Offenders Act 1967:

And an authority to proceed having been issued by the Governor under section 5 of that Act in respect of the defendant:

And I being satisfied that the following offence(s) (of which the defendant is accused in _____), namely _____, being (an) offence(s) to which the authority to proceed relates, is/are (a) relevant offence(s) as defined in section 3 of that Act, namely, (*here describe the appropriate relevant offence(s) as set out in Schedule 1 of the Fugitive Offenders Act 1967*) (and that the evidence given before me would be sufficient to warrant the defendant's trial for that/those offence(s) if it/they had been committed in the Colony) (or that the defendant has been convicted of the offence(s) and appears to be unlawfully at large):

You the said constables, are hereby commanded to convey the defendant to the said prison and there deliver him/her to the Officer in Charge thereof, together with this warrant; and you, the Officer in Charge of the said prison, to receive him/her into your custody and keep him/her until he/she is delivered in accordance with a warrant issued by the Governor under section 9 of that Act or he/she is otherwise delivered in due course of law.

Dated the _____ day of _____, 19 _____

X.Y.,
Magistrate.

5.

*Warrant for return to requesting country**(Fugitive Offenders Act 1967, s. 9 (1).)*

To the Officer in Charge of Stanley Prison and to each and all of the constables of the Falkland Islands Police Force.

Whereas a request has been made to the Governor by or on behalf of _____ for the return to that country of A. B. (hereinafter called the prisoner) who is accused (or alleged to be unlawfully at large after conviction) of the offence(s) of _____:

And whereas a magistrate, being satisfied that the evidence given before him would be sufficient to warrant the prisoner's trial for that/those offence(s) (or the offence(s) of _____) if it/they had

been committed in the Colony (or that the prisoner had been convicted of that/those offence(s) (or the offence(s) of) and appeared to be unlawfully at large), committed the prisoner to Stanley Prison on the day of , 19 , to await his/her return to :

And whereas the prisoner has not been discharged from custody by order of the Supreme Court:

Now, therefore, the Governor hereby orders that the prisoner be returned to in respect of the offence(s) for which he/she was committed to custody by a magistrate.

Dated the day of , 19 .

(Governor.
Colonial Secretary.)

EXPLANATORY NOTE

(This Note is not part of the Order.)

This Order prescribes certain forms to be used for the purposes of the Fugitive Offenders Act 1967.

STATUTORY INSTRUMENTS

1968 No. 292

FUGITIVE CRIMINAL

The Fugitive Offenders (Overseas Territories) Order 1968

Made - - - - - 4th March 1968

Laid before Parliament 8th March 1968

Coming into Operation 9th March 1968

At the Court at Buckingham Palace, the 4th day of March 1968

Present,

The Queen's Most Excellent Majesty in Council

Her Majesty, in exercise of the powers conferred upon Her by sections 17 and 20 of the Fugitive Offenders Act 1967 (a), is pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to order, and it is hereby ordered, as follows —

Citation and commencement.

1. (1) This Order may be cited as the Fugitive Offenders (Overseas Territories) Order 1968.

(2) This Order shall come into operation on 9th March 1968.

Interpretation.

2. The Interpretation Act 1889 (b) shall apply, with the necessary adaptations, for the purpose of interpreting this Order and otherwise in relation thereto as it applies for the purpose of interpreting, and in relation to, Acts of Parliament.

Amendment of certain Orders in Council.

3. Each of the Orders in Council specified in Schedule 1 hereto is amended in the manner set out in Schedule 2 hereto.

W. G. Agnew.

SCHEDULE 1

Section 3.

| Title | Reference |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| The Fugitive Offenders (Bahama Islands) Order 1967 | S.I. 1967/1904 (1967 III, p. 5204). |
| The Fugitive Offenders (Bermuda) Order 1967 | S.I. 1967/1905 (1967 III, p. 5215). |
| The Fugitive Offenders (British Honduras) Order 1967 | S.I. 1967/1906 (1967 III, p. 5226). |
| The Fugitive Offenders (British Indian Ocean Territory) Order 1968 | S.I. 1968/183. |
| The Fugitive Offenders (British Solomon Islands Protectorate) Order 1967 | S.I. 1967/1907 (1967 III, p. 5237). |
| The Fugitive Offenders (Cayman Islands) Order 1968 | S.I. 1968/112. |
| The Fugitive Offenders (Falkland Islands and Dependencies) Order 1968 | S.I. 1968/113. |
| The Fugitive Offenders (Fiji) Order 1967 | S.I. 1967/1908 (1967 III, p. 5248). |
| The Fugitive Offenders (Gibraltar) Order 1967 | S.I. 1967/1909 (1967 III, p. 5259). |
| The Fugitive Offenders (Gilbert and Ellice Islands) Order 1967 | S.I. 1967/1910 (1967 III, p. 5270). |
| The Fugitive Offenders (Hong Kong) Order 1967 | S.I. 1967/1911 (1967 III, p. 5281). |
| The Fugitive Offenders (Mauritius) Order 1967 | S.I. 1967/1912 (1967 III, p. 5292). |
| The Fugitive Offenders (Montserrat) Order 1967 | S.I. 1967/1913 (1967 III, p. 5303). |
| The Fugitive Offenders (St. Helena) Order 1968 | S.I. 1968/184. |
| The Fugitive Offenders (Seychelles) Order 1967 | S.I. 1967/1914 (1967 III, p. 5314). |
| The Fugitive Offenders (Sovereign Base Areas of Akrotiri and Dhekelia) Order 1967 | S.I. 1967/1916 (1967 III, p. 5336). |
| The Fugitive Offenders (Turks and Caicos Islands) Order 1968 | S.I. 1968/185. |
| The Fugitive Offenders (Virgin Islands) Order 1967 | S.I. 1967/1915 (1967 III, p. 5325). |

SCHEDULE 2

Section 3.

1. In section 3 of the Order, after the figure "19," insert the figure "20,".
2. In the Schedule to the Order, after section 19 insert the following section —

| | |
|--|--|
| "Power to revoke or vary orders. | 20. Any power to make an order under this Act includes power to revoke or vary such an order by a subsequent order." |
|--|--|

EXPLANATORY NOTE

(This Note is not part of the Order)

This Order amends the Orders specified in Schedule 1 (whereby the Fugitive Offenders Act 1967 was extended with modifications to certain overseas territories), by extending section 20 of that Act to those territories with modifications.

Ref. 1464.

Leave and Passage Regulations.

No. 2 of 1968.

C. HASKARD,
Governor.

Citation.

1. These Regulations may be cited as the Leave and Passage (Amendment) Regulations, 1968, and shall be deemed to have come into effect on the 1st January 1966.

Revocation and replacement of Regulation 23.

2. Regulation 23 of the Leave and Passage Regulations, 1966, is revoked and replaced by the following —

"Baggage allowance.

23. (1) Where an officer is required by these Regulations to travel by air he shall be permitted to send extra baggage by sea. He shall be allowed in each direction up to 20 cubic feet for himself and 10 cubic feet for each member of his family subject to a limit of 50 cubic feet for the officer and his family.

(2) If an officer who is leaving the Colony on final retirement elects to travel by air, he may be permitted to send by sea, in addition to the allowance permitted by the preceding paragraph, up to 120 cubic feet of baggage for himself or up to 160 cubic feet of baggage if he is married.

(3) If an officer who is leaving the Colony on final retirement elects to travel by sea, he may be permitted to take with him, in addition to his normal sea travel ticket free baggage allowance, up to 160 cubic feet of baggage for himself or up to 240 cubic feet of baggage if he is married.

(4) Sea freight charges only will be met from public funds and the officer should seek reimbursement of expenditure (met in the first instance by himself) by presenting the receipted invoices to the Colonial Treasurer or the Crown Agents."

Made by the Governor in Council this 16th day of April 1968.

R. BROWNING,
Acting Clerk of the Executive Council.

Ref. 0003/III.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL ORDERS IN COUNCIL 1948-64.

(Under Section 25)

In accordance with a motion of the Legislative Council on 11th May 1966 Standing Rules and Orders are amended as follows —

By the insertion of the undermentioned new Order 40A.

"Standing Committees. 40A. (1) There may be constituted such standing committees for such purposes as may be provided by these Standing Rules and Orders or as the Council may by motion during any session appoint and such standing committee shall continue in being and may continue to sit until dissolved by the Council or until the end of the session. At the first meeting of any session the Council may reconstitute such standing committee to hold office during the period of each such session.

(2) The membership and quorum shall be fixed by the motion constituting such committee.

(3) The Governor may, from time to time, in case of the death or unavoidable absence of a member, appoint another member of the Council to take the place of such member on the standing committee."

Approved,

C. HASKARD,
Governor.

3rd May 1968.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. LXXVII.

1 JULY 1968

No. 8

Appointments

Mrs. Jean Buik Morrison, Clerk, Public Service, 17.1.68.

Dr. John Roland Brotherhood, M.B., B.S., Locum Tenens, Medical Department, 21.4.68.

John Walter Marsh, Assistant Filtration Plant Operator, Public Works Department, 1.6.68.

Miss Sheila Alazia, Nurse Probationer, Medical Department, 10.6.68.

Miss Sarah Jane Swanick, Private Secretary, Government House, 12.6.68.

Dr. David Mason Armstrong Taylor, M.B., B.S., Medical Officer, South Georgia, 17.6.68.

Atilio Laffi, Assistant Diesel Electric Mechanic, South Georgia, 17.6.68.

Dr. Estanislao Mariano Nowak, Locum Tenens, Medical Department, 24.6.68.

Acting Appointments

Dennis Desborough, Acting Supplies Officer, 6.4.68.

Dr. David Mason Armstrong Taylor, M.B., B.S., Locum Tenens, Medical Department, 21.4.68 - 12.6.68.

Atilio Laffi, Acting Senior Diesel Electric Mechanic, South Georgia, 19.6.68.

Completion of Tour

Miss Mary Love Smith, S.R.N., S.C.M., Matron, Medical Department, 10.6.68.

David William McGill, Assistant Diesel Electric Mechanic, South Georgia, 17.6.68.

NOTICES

No. 23. 15th June 1968.

Intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for Commonwealth Affairs to the effect that Her Majesty will not be advised to exercise her power of disallowance in respect of the following Ordinance of the Falkland Islands —

| No. | Title | Ref. |
|-------|--|-----------|
| 13/67 | Supplementary Appropriation (1966-67) Ordinance 1967 | 0284/XIX. |

No. 24. 4th July 1968.

With reference to Gazette Notice No. 4 of 19th January 1968, the following names are hereby added to the list of Medical Practitioners, Midwives and Dentists registered to practise in the Colony and Dependencies in accordance with Section 4 of the Medical Practitioners, Midwives and Dentists Ordinance —

| Medical Practitioners | Qualifications |
|---------------------------|---------------------|
| BROTHERHOOD, John Roland | M.B., B.S. (London) |
| NOWAK, Estanislao Mariano | M.B. (Poland) |
| Midwives | |
| STEWART, Elizabeth Agnes | S.E.N., S.C.M. |

Ref. 1326/II.

INDEX OF LEGISLATION

The following items appearing in this issue should be entered in the Index of Supplementary Legislation —

Appropriation (1968-69) Ordinance 1968

Family Allowances (Amendment) Ordinance 1968.

Assented to in Her Majesty's name this 17th day of June 1968.

C. HASKARD,
Governor.

LS

No. 1

1968



Colony of the Falkland Islands.

IN THE SEVENTEENTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF

Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II.

SIR COSMO HASKARD, K.C.M.G., M.B.E.
Governor.

An Ordinance

To provide for the service of the year
1968-69.

Title.

Enacting clause.

Short title.

Appropriation of £571,546
for the service of the
year 1968-69.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, as follows —

1. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as the Appropriation (1968-69) Ordinance 1968.

2. The Governor may cause to be issued out of the Public Revenue and other funds of the Colony and applied to the service of the period 1st July 1968 to 30th June 1969, a sum not exceeding Five hundred and seventy-one thousand five hundred and forty-six pounds, which sum is granted and shall be appropriated for the purposes and to defray the charges of the several services expressed and particularly mentioned in the Schedule hereto which will come in course of payment during the year 1968-69.

SCHEDULE

Schedule.

| Number | HEAD OF SERVICE | £ |
|--------|--|-----------|
| I. | The Governor | 11,559 |
| II. | Agriculture | 4,643 |
| III. | Audit | 2,534 |
| IV. | Aviation | 18,963 |
| V. | Customs and Harbour | 18,062 |
| VI. | Education | 61,778 |
| VII. | Medical | 47,568 |
| VIII. | Meteorological | 1,760 |
| IX. | Military | 4,180 |
| X. | Miscellaneous | 9,417 |
| XI. | Pensions and Gratuities | 11,404 |
| XII. | Police and Prisons | 6,344 |
| XIII. | Posts and Telecommunications | 65,883 |
| XIV. | Power and Electrical | 25,265 |
| XV. | Public Works | 23,503 |
| XVI. | Public Works Recurrent | 45,605 |
| XVII. | Public Works Special | 6,350 |
| XVIII. | Secretariat, Treasury and Central Store | 35,129 |
| XIX. | Shipping Subsidy and Overseas Passages | 51,000 |
| XX. | Social Welfare | 14,800 |
| XXI. | Supreme Court | 2,755 |
| | Total Ordinary Expenditure | 468,502 |
| | Development | 103,044 |
| | Total Expenditure | £ 571,546 |

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Council, and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

R. BROWNING,
Acting Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Ref. 0284/XXI.

Assented to in Her Majesty's name this 17th day of June 1968.

C. HASKARD,
Governor.

LS

No. 2



1968

Colony of the Falkland Islands.

IN THE SEVENTEENTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF

Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II.

SIR COSMO HASKARD, K.C.M.G., M.B.E.
Governor.

An Ordinance

To amend the Family Allowances Ordinance, 1960.

Title.

Enacting clause.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, as follows —

Short title and commencement.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Family Allowances (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968 and shall come into operation on the 1st day of July 1968.

Amendment of section 3. 9 of 1960.

2. Section 3 of the Family Allowances Ordinance, 1960 is amended in subsection (2) by the deletion of the word "child" and the substitution therefor of the following —

"of the two elder children and one pound a month in respect of each other child".

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Council, and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

R. BROWNING,
Acting Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Ref. 0323/B.



THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE
Supplement No. 1

1st JULY 1968



THE
JAMAICA
GAZETTE
Supplement No. 1

Printed by

Minutes of the Meeting of the Legislative Council
held at Stanley on the 20th and 24th May, 1968.

The Council assembled at 9:45 a.m.

His Excellency the Governor (Sir Cosmo Haskard,
K.C.M.G., M.B.E.) presiding.

Present

The Honourable The Colonial Secretary (Mr W.H. Thompson, M.B.E.)
The Honourable The Acting Colonial Treasurer (Mr H.T. Rowlands)
The Honourable Mr R.V. Goss, E.D., M.L.C. (First Elected Member for Stanley)
The Honourable Mr S. Miller, M.L.C., J.P. (Elected Member for West Falkland)
The Honourable Mrs. N. King, M.L.C. (Second Elected Member for Stanley)
The Honourable Mr R.M. Pitaluga, M.L.C. (Elected Member for East Falkland)
The Honourable Mr W.H. Clement, M.L.C., J.P. (Nominated Independent Member)
The Honourable Mr R.W. Hills, M.L.C. (Nominated Independent Member)

Prayer

The prayer was read by the Reverend P.J. Millam.

Administration of Oaths.

Having taken the prescribed oaths, the Hon. Mrs. N. King,
the Hon. Mr R.M. Pitaluga, the Hon. Mr W.H. Clement and the Hon. Mr
R.W. Hills duly took their seats as Members of Council.

Confirmation of Minutes.

The Minutes of the meeting of Legislative Council held on the
18th October, 1967, were confirmed.

Address by the President

Honourable Members of Council,

I should like to begin my address by welcoming back to this chamber those Honourable Members who have sat here before; their experience will stand us in good stead. I should also like to extend a very warm welcome to those who have just taken their seats in Council for the first time. I am sure that there is general satisfaction that we again have a lady Member.

The general election saw no less than 10 candidates contesting 4 seats and the high polls in each constituency demonstrated that the electorate now takes a vital interest in matters of public concern.

In welcoming and congratulating the successful candidates, I should like also to commend the other contestants for their public spirit in standing for election.

Some familiar faces are absent today and I would like to pay tribute this morning to the work of four former members, Mr Bonner, Mr Blake, Mr Cheek and Mrs Vinson and I should like formally to thank them for their past services to Council. Mr Bonner we shall with regret soon be losing from the Colony; I referred to his past services at the last meeting of Council. Mrs Vinson and Mr Blake are at present on leave but we look forward to their return and we hope that, in various capacities, they and Mr Cheek will continue to give the Colony the benefit of their interest and advice for many years to come.

In welcoming Honourable Members to this meeting I feel that it is appropriate to mention that this Legislative Council has an unbroken record of regular meetings dating back one hundred and twenty three years. It is fit and proper that we should recollect this fact, lest anyone should be under the impression that representative institutions in the Falkland Islands are a recent innovation.

I hope that this meeting of Council will mark the beginning of a period in which the Honourable Unofficial Members of Council will play an increased part in the conduct of affairs in the Colony. Governors come out from the United Kingdom and Colonial Secretaries do the same and they have an essential contribution to make but, when all is said and done, it is in the future going to be upon the wisdom and ability of the unofficial members of the Legislative and Executive Councils that the well being of this Colony is going to depend in a very large degree - much larger in the future than has ever been the case in the past.

Since I addressed Council at the last budget meeting, progress in the Colony's development has continued.

Another successful grassland conference demonstrated that many farms have made considerable headway in pasture improvement and there is undoubtedly a growing awareness of the possibilities of increased production. The new Government cargo vessel was commissioned; a number of new houses were completed in Stanley, mainly in connection with the Space Research Station and its ancillary services; 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ miles of concrete roadway have been laid down in Stanley town and to the west of it.

These are encouraging developments in our small community but they took place against a background of falling wool prices. Later during this meeting Honourable Members will be considering the extent to which we can continue to provide funds for development work and I trust that, despite financial problems, a robust and forward looking view will be taken, because if we do not advance the alternative is stagnation. And here I would draw attention to the fact that in 1966/...

1966-67 the Colony received nearly £37,000 from the Colonial Development and Welfare Fund to assist us with our development programme. We are grateful to Her Majesty's Government for this supplement to our development budget.

Honourable Members, I do not propose this year to mention in detail the work of every department of Government and I shall content myself with a reference to a few of the more important or interesting events of the year. Copies of the script of the Colony biennial report have been sent to Honourable Members and this report, containing facts and figures about the departments of Government, may be read at leisure.

But I do wish at this stage to thank all those who in their different spheres have contributed to the work of the Government and of the Colony as a whole. Some occupy positions in the public eye, others are less well known. All can take pride in a job well done. We are indeed fortunate that in this Colony common sense usually prevails and that there is a sense of community which stimulates everyone to do his or her fair share for the common good.

Transport is a vital element in the life of the Colony and it is satisfactory that throughout the year R.M.S. "Darwin" has continued efficiently to fill her essential role as our main carrier of passengers and mails. Indeed, the ship has frequently been booked to capacity.

It is interesting to note that the number of ships using Port Stanley has increased. In 1964 29 ships entered, in 1967 the number had risen to 45. Some of these ships are Russian fishery vessels but there has been an increase in the number of opportunities for carrying passengers and mails and Port Stanley on occasion has presented an animated spectacle.

In 1967 the Government cargo vessel "Philomel" was withdrawn from service after a long and useful career and was replaced by the Colony's new motor coaster, M.V. "Forrest", named after the late Dr. Forrest McWhan, who was held in such high regard throughout the islands. "Forrest" was built by the firm of James W. Cooke and Company of Wivenhoe and came out under her own steam, with a largely Falkland Islands crew, arriving on 8th November last. Since then "Forrest" has been actively engaged in work among the islands and has made a voyage to Punta Arenas.

While on the subject of shipping, I feel that it would be appropriate to recall that on 25th November we said a reluctant farewell to the four-masted schooner "Fennia" which for 40 years had graced Stanley Harbour.

Her Majesty's Ships Lynx and Protector have been in these waters and it was a sad occasion on 12th March when Protector sailed on her last northbound voyage, having visited Falkland Island waters every summer for some 15 years.

We have had two unusual arrivals - a hovercraft of the Royal Navy and the 25 foot yacht Sundowner of Mr Tom Harrison, whose voyage from Australia via South Africa to the Falkland Islands and beyond has created so much interest.

The Air Service has maintained its high reputation for efficiency and helpfulness. Once again, a record number of passengers was carried. In 1967 the number was no less than 3,182 together with over 10,000 lbs of excess luggage and 8,500 lbs of freight.

In the department of Posts and Telecommunications, probably the achievement which most struck the popular imagination was the inauguration of the first public telephone service between Stanley and the United Kingdom on 4th December last. This service has subsequently been extended to include a number of other countries. The innovation marks another stage in the improvement of our communications.

An organisation which has expanded in the past year is the Radio and Space Research Station. The Science Research Council, the body controlling the station, now has some 20 technical staff working in Stanley. This is the only ESRO station south of the equator and it therefore has an important role to fill. The manager of the station, Mr Johnston, would be glad to show Honourable Members round, should they wish to see the new installations.

A decision was taken last year by the British Antarctic Survey to reduce the number of its meteorological staff working in Stanley and it thus fell to the Colony to make financial provision for the employment of a forecaster, instead of contributing to the Survey's funds. The Colony's own forecaster, Mr Borland, is now operating at the Stanley Meteorological Station where the Chief Meteorological Officer is Mr. Blackie of the British Antarctic Meteorological Service.

The pattern of education in the Falkland Islands does not change greatly from year to year but there are developments on which to report. The school leaving age was raised to 15 in December last; the arrangement whereby children may be sent overseas for secondary education was extended to include schools in Uruguay; a seminar was organised at Darwin School for all camp teachers and this, the first of its kind, allowed teachers from all parts of the islands to meet together and discuss their common problems; preliminary work was started for building a new wing for the junior school in Stanley.

Recruitment of qualified teachers from the United Kingdom was satisfactory and staffing was easier than it has been for a number of years. I would like here to commend the work done by those ladies in Stanley who from time to time have stepped into the breach and have undertaken teaching work when we have been short-handed.

The Medical Department continued to maintain its high standard of service. The general health of the Colony remained good, as can be expected in a community where an abundance of basic essential foodstuffs is easily available and where the climate is bracing and the air pure.

In February we were sorry to say goodbye to Matron Smith who, in her comparatively short time here, had set a high standard of service.

Very soon we shall regretfully be saying goodbye to Dr Slessor, the Senior Medical Officer, who has worked in the Colony for close on 20 years following upon service in the Royal Navy and in the Antarctic. Inevitably he is going to be sadly missed, not only as a doctor but as a wise counsellor and trusted friend.

Dr Slessor was for many years a member of this Council and the Executive Council and has on occasion acted as Governor. I should like publicly to thank him for his services to the Colony and to wish him well for the future.

Another officer whom we are about to lose is Mr Gough, the Superintendent of Works. His comparatively short stay in the Colony has covered the period of reconstruction of many of Stanley's roads and for the efficient supervision of this task and much else we have to thank him.

During the year the Colony has maintained its close links with the Dependency of South Georgia where botanists under Dr Stanley Greene and a geodetic survey party under Major Nott-Bower have been carrying out programmes of investigation.

Stanley continued as the advance base of the British Antarctic Survey for its operations further south. The close and friendly liaison between the Colony and the British Antarctic Territory has been to the advantage of both.

I should now like to say a word about the Colony's finances. Taxation has remained unchanged for three years. The cost of living however has continued to rise and indeed to rise at a somewhat accelerated rate, almost entirely due to circumstances beyond the control of the Colony.

The Honourable the Acting Colonial Treasurer will be explaining to Council in detail the state of our finances. For this year - the financial year of 1967/68 - the picture is reasonably satisfactory, and we expect to balance our budget at the end of the financial year on the 30th June. But in the forthcoming year of 1968/69 we anticipate a substantial deficit. This deficit will be due almost entirely to greatly decreased revenue from taxation within the Colony, because of the tendency of the world price of wool to drop.

What can we do about this? Well, we can economise; we can spend less on ourselves. But the whole range of Government expenditure from first to last is constantly being scrutinised and there is a limit to what one can cut without damage to the fabric. One can certainly save comparatively small sums of money here and there and the aggregate may add up to some thousands of pounds. But, as the Treasurer will be explaining to us, the deficit we anticipate is indeed substantial, for Honourable Members will have seen from their papers that we can expect a deficit next financial year of the order of £136,000 - a large sum of money by our standards and in an economy as delicately balanced as ours.

However, this is not the time to hold up our hands in despair. The Guillebaud report, published in October last year, has an interesting chapter on diversification of the economy but Honourable Members will recollect that Mr Guillebaud came to the conclusion that so long as it is profitable to export wool, the best policy for the Falkland Islands is to concentrate on improving its existing industry.

Mr Guillebaud listed the various attempts which have been made to diversify: the shipping of sheep carcasses by refrigerated vessel; the mutton canning factories which operated at Goose Green and Port San Carlos; the idea of a soap factory using tallow; of a glass factory using the fine sand found in so many places round the shores of these islands; the extraction of alginates from kelp; mink; and the freezing plant at Ajax Bay. For one reason or another, none of these succeeded.

So long therefore as it is profitable to export wool, there would seem to be every advantage in concentrating on the improvement of the one and only industry of the Colony and for the Government to do everything in its power to help and not to hinder the industry. The Government derives its revenue very largely from the industry and the two must be geared to work together. This is one reason why I am particularly anxious that unofficial members of Legislative Council should play an increasingly large part in the affairs of the Government.

But, although the Colony concentrates on the raising of sheep for wool production, surely we should always keep an eye open for any other way whereby the Colony can be developed.

I expect Honourable Members have read in the Monthly Review about the interest being taken once more in kelp. We are told that it will be five or ten years before there is any likelihood of development of our kelp resources. Such development does however seem to be a distinct possibility even if it is rather far ahead in time, though personally I would not be surprised if something on a small scale were started in the not too distant future.

And then there is oil. This is something which we have often talked of and hitherto investigations have been uniformly disappointing, but the New Zealand Petroleum Exploration Company is sufficiently interested in the Falkland Islands to send a geologist who is due to arrive this week in R.M.S. "Darwin", to conduct further investigations here. This could merely be a form of insurance by a company which has the/...

the initiative to look into areas where oil prospecting has not taken place to any large degree but it is encouraging, and it is something which is actually happening.

And then there is the question of a tourist industry. Certainly Mr Guillebaud was not optimistic that the tourist trade would prove of any considerable economic importance for the Colony. And yet, we have experienced the enthusiasm with which those few tourists who do come here greet the prospect of seeing at close quarters wild life which can be found in few other parts of the world. Nowadays, when the habit of travel for pleasure is growing, is it just a pipe dream that we should have a profitable tourist industry for the Falklands?

But what of our communications? How are people going to get here? Must they rely purely on our shipping services? Well, as everyone here knows, we have made preliminary plans for an airfield in the Cape Pembroke peninsula and we have recently asked the British Government if they would send out an expert to advise on the feasibility of construction. On that expert's report we hope that we may be able to base an application for funds from Her Majesty's Government because we are unlikely to obtain funds unless we are able to base our application on the recommendation of an acknowledged authority on the subject.

It may be difficult raising funds for airfield construction but, if we concentrate on the essentials and do not get led into attempting to provide anything more than minimum facilities, we will have taken another step in improving our communications with the outside world and other desirable developments may well follow thereafter.

Meanwhile, what else can we be doing to raise revenue? One thing which can be done is to take advantage of the high reputation enjoyed by Falkland Islands stamps and to issue more commemorative sets than we have done in the past. Later this year, as Hon. Members know, the new definitive set will be placed on sale and prior to that we shall be having the short set of four stamps commemorating Human Rights Year. We hope that the Human Rights stamp issue will prove popular; certainly the subject is significantly appropriate to the Falkland Islands today.

We do not want to debase our stamp issues but, provided we live up to our reputation for high quality, the revenues of the Government can usefully be augmented in this way.

There may well be other ways in which we can raise revenue, to help us through the years when wool prices are poor. I would ask Hon. Members to join together in thinking very hard on this subject. This is the time for new ideas and I sincerely hope they will be put forward.

Meanwhile, I would mention that I think Hon. Members may consider it prudent to carry out in October a review of the estimates which are to be considered this week.

Last October when I addressed Council I referred to the considerable amount of work, all of it voluntary, undertaken by Hon. Members of this Council on behalf of their constituents and for the good of the Colony in general. I felt that we were indeed fortunate that the tradition of public service is so well established in the Falkland Islands.

I would repeat what I said on that occasion regarding the functions of this Council. As its name implies, one of its most important activities is to legislate and last year a considerable amount of new legislation was put on our statute book.

In 1967 fourteen Ordinances were enacted by this Council; among them the Old Age Pensions (Amendment) Ordinance which made provision for increased pensions in return for increased contributions; the Road Traffic/...

Traffic (Amendment) Ordinance; the Police Ordinance, which provides comprehensive legislation for the control and management of the Police Force; the Matrimonial Proceedings (Court of Summary Jurisdiction) Ordinance which consolidated and improved laws relating to matrimonial proceedings in courts of summary jurisdiction and the Education Ordinance which provides up to date legislation in respect of education in the Colony.

At this meeting of Council Hon. Members are not being asked to consider controversial legislation; this will be reserved for the October meeting.

But, in addition to its legislative function, the Council has an essential role in approving the annual estimates and through its Standing Finance Committee scrutinising applications for supplementary expenditure. And of course it is in debate that the Council can express agreement or disagreement with propositions on topics of public importance which are placed before it in the form of motions or which are raised by individual members as questions.

The Council has several committees; one of these, the Select Committee on the Estimates, is formed each time the budget is considered and functions only for that one purpose; its life comes to an end when it has gone through all the details of the annual budget.

Then there is the Standing Finance Committee in which unofficial members play a most important part. Hitherto, meetings of the Standing Finance Committee have sometimes had to be fitted in rather towards the end of a busy series of meetings. I cannot help feeling that it is important that the date selected for each meeting of the Standing Finance Committee should take into account the need for adequate time for completion of business. With more Hon. Members resident in Stanley, meetings of this Committee could perhaps take place more regularly.

We have the Education Committee and I think that this has done an extremely good job of work in its two years of existence. I hope that before long it will have an Hon. Unofficial Member in the chair.

And then we have the Natural Resources Committee. The work here has varied in interest but, having been chairman of it, I have felt that our agenda was sometimes too thin and that we could improve upon the arrangements. It has been suggested by a former Hon. Member of this Council that a way in which this might be done is to widen the scope of its interest and expand the Natural Resources Committee into a Development Committee.

If Hon. Members come to the conclusion that such a committee could serve a useful purpose, then I hope that it too would have an Hon. Unofficial Member in the chair. For this committee and for the Education Committee the Government would provide a civil servant to act as secretary and Government officers would be glad to be invited to attend meetings as required.

And now I should like to refer to another idea which may commend itself to Members, namely, the establishment of a small Public Accounts Committee. It is not something which I would wish to see inaugurated if members doubt whether it would serve a useful purpose but we are entering upon a period when economy and wise spending will be of increasing importance. I believe that hitherto our system has worked very reasonably but, if Legislative Council is to fill the important role I think it should, the members should be more closely concerned with the day to day spending activities of the government and with its revenue raising activities too.

It would be the duty of a Public Accounts Committee - and this is a duty which falls to such a committee in most colonies - to examine the accounts showing how the sums granted by the Council to meet public expenditure have been spent, and the Committee would study the Director of Audit's report on such accounts.

The/...

The job of a Public Accounts Committee is not to harry civil servants, nor is it to give the impression that government officers are not doing their jobs. Rather, it is to associate with the government machine unofficial members of the legislature who can supplement the watchdog role of the Treasurer and can also bring their experience of the conduct of affairs to the aid of the Government. It is most important, not only that the Government should be a careful spender and an intelligent raiser of revenue, but that the general taxpaying public should see that this is so.

Now, it may be that members will feel that all that is required is to extend the terms of reference of the existing Standing Finance Committee. This could be so but the two committees would in fact have different purposes. In broad terms it can be said that the Standing Finance Committee concerns itself with present and future expenditure while a public accounts committee concerns itself solely with past expenditure and revenue and seeks to provide guide lines for the future from the lessons of the past.

I would commend the idea of a Public Accounts Committee to Hon. Members and ask them to reach a decision after due thought.

And now I should like to refer to the question of the relationship of the Colony of the Falkland Islands to our large neighbour on the South American continent, Argentina.

I am sure that all Hon. Members are as glad as I am that it is now possible to discuss in a completely open way this subject, which is of such great importance to the future of the Falkland Islands. The unhealthy atmosphere of concealment is, I trust, now a thing of the past and we are nearer to reality.

As Hon. Members are aware, I decided towards the end of January that I must go to London and I certainly have no regrets whatever in having done so. On my return to Stanley I broadcast on 22nd February a message explaining why I had gone to London and what I thought had been achieved by going. There was a meeting of Executive Council at that time and, after I had reported very fully on the results of my visit, the unofficial members of Executive Council decided on the course of action which is now familiar to everyone in the Colony and indeed to a great many people outside.

The manifesto produced by the four unofficial members of Executive Council had very wide distribution and, as far as the Falkland Islands are concerned, it came at exactly the right time.

We were then again extremely fortunate in that it so happened that Mr Barton, the Senior Unofficial Member of Executive Council, was going on leave to England in March. This meant that Mr Barton, ably supported by Mr Cameron, was in London when the manifesto of the four unofficial members of Executive Council was having such an impact there.

I cannot think of a better representative of the Falkland Islands point of view to have had in London at that time and I am quite certain I am expressing the views of all Hon. Members when I say how grateful everyone in this Colony must be to Mr Barton for the action which he took on our behalf.

In those hectic weeks at the end of March and early April, the Falkland Islands probably received more publicity than has ever come in its way before. The affairs of the Colony were discussed at length and indeed with some heat in the House of Commons and the House of Lords, on the radio and television, and in the newspapers. And I think that we can be satisfied that the coverage was so extensive that many people who had the vaguest idea about this Colony do now know more about it. Interest has been stimulated and we are indeed grateful to those who have supported the Falkland Islands cause so vigorously.

We/...

We shall certainly need that interest in the years to come. We shall need all the sympathetic interest that we can muster, because we must not expect the future to be easy. We are going to have to continue living with the problem of our relationship with Argentina.

May I draw attention of Hon. Members to the words of the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, speaking in the House of Commons on 27th March. He said in the course of that early morning debate - "Our object in conducting these talks is to secure a lasting and satisfactory modus vivendi between these islands and Argentina because we believe this to be a necessary long term aim of policy. In this way we are carrying out what Lord Caradon said in the United Nations". And here he quoted the words of Lord Caradon: "There are two basic principles we cannot betray: first, the principle that the interests of the people must be paramount and, second, that the people have the right freely to express their own wishes as to their future". Those were the words of Lord Caradon. And the Foreign Secretary went on to say: "I endorse and confirm what Lord Caradon said on that occasion".

Hon. Members may have heard the extracts from Hansard which were recently read over the Falkland Islands broadcasting system. Those Hansards are available should any Hon. Member wish to consult them.

Last week I passed by the fort at Port Louis which de Bougainville established there in 1763. As I looked down Berkeley Sound, I imagined that those early French settlers saw a view which has scarcely changed in the two succeeding centuries. Thinking over the stirring stories of those early days, I could not help feeling that the wrangles of the historians are merely a side issue in the case of the Falkland Islands. What we have here is a human problem, a problem of the men and women who live in the Falkland Islands today and many of whose ancestors have lived here since 1833. It is a human problem, which involves the well-being of men and women, some of whom may never have been outside these islands.

In this small community it is individuals who count. During the $3\frac{1}{2}$ years that I have had the privilege of living here, I have detected little variation in outlook. The people of this Colony are very British; their origin, their family ties, their education, their form of government, all have bound them closely to the mother country. A natural absence of interest in South America has been intensified by restrictions on movement to Argentina. But we have to remember that outside our borders the world is not static and the certainties of yesterday are not necessarily the certainties of today.

And so, what of the future? We have our twin problems - the political and the economic. It is certainly no time for gloom. With a newly constituted Council it is the time for the Government - which includes every Hon. Member present here today - it is the time for the Government to take the measure of our problems, to face them squarely and seriously and then, God willing, to take decisions which will stand the test of time. May we be given the strength and wisdom to do our duty.

Papers laid on the Table by the Colonial Secretary.

- (i) Financial Report 1966/67.
- (ii) Report on the Working of the Government Employees' Provident Fund 1966/67.
- (iii) Report on the Working of the Government Savings Bank 1966/67.
- (iv) Report on the Working of the Currency Note Security Fund 1966/67.
- (v) Report on the Working of the Old Age Pensions Equalisation Fund 1966/67.
- (vi) Copies of subsidiary legislation made or approved by the Governor in Executive Council since May, 1967.

QUESTIONS FOR ORAL ANSWER

1. Mr Pitaluga asked the Colonial Secretary whether it is a fact that comparatively little advantage has been taken of the camp tracks grant scheme and, if so, will Government give consideration to appointing a camp tracks advisory committee which would plan annual improvements to be carried out by tender, for which finance would, when possible, be provided in the estimates?

The Colonial Secretary: The response to the camp track scheme initiated by this Council in 1965 has been less keen than had been hoped. The following grants have been made:

1965-66 financial year - three grants totalling £744. 14. 11d.
1966-67 financial year - three grants totalling £1,644. 17. 4d.
1967-68 financial year - one grant of £34. 14. 2d.

The question has been noted for discussion by a committee of this Council when, it is hoped, a better system or, perhaps, some means of persuading farmers to make a greater use of the existing scheme, can be worked out.

2. Mr. Pitaluga asked the Colonial Secretary what are Government's plans for the examination and improvement of the camp mail service, with particular regard to the delivery and collection of letter mails by the Air Service?

The Colonial Secretary: Arrangements have been made for the question of the delivery and collection of letter mails to be looked into during the Select Committee on the Estimates.

3. Mr. Pitaluga asked the Colonial Secretary what, if any, are Government's plans for the examination and improvement of the camp medical service, with particular regard to the northern area of the East Falklands which does not have a doctor especially assigned to it?

The Colonial Secretary: It has been the policy for many years that, subject to the availability of doctors, the administration of the medical services of the Colony are on the basis of a medical officer for the West Falkland; a medical officer for Darwin and Lafonia; and the North Camp being looked after from Stanley.

Government/...

Government is always ready to entertain suggestions for improvement of services and it is hoped that during the course of this week the Hon. Member will be able to have discussions with the Medical Department about the camp medical service.

4. Mrs. King asked the Colonial Secretary whether, as there are plans to erect a new school building, it would be possible to provide accommodation in part of it for a nursery school?

The Colonial Secretary: The new school building, which is to be erected adjacent to the Junior School, has been specifically designed to relieve pressure on accommodation in the existing schools. Preliminary work is now far advanced and most of the materials have been ordered and are on their way to the Colony. However, there is no doubt that the provision of nursery school facilities should be looked into and the matter will be referred to the Education Committee of Council for detailed consideration and report.

5. Mr Pitaluga asked the Colonial Secretary whether it is a fact that Russian ships visit New Island without customs and medical supervision and, if so, is it Government's intention to allow such visits to continue?

The Colonial Secretary: A practical statement of the law in regard to calls made by ships is that Port Stanley and Fox Bay are ports of entry and any ship wishing to discharge cargo or persons must call at one of these two places. If a ship does not take on or discharge cargo subject to customs examination, or persons subject to immigration control, it is not required to call at Port Stanley or Fox Bay. It is a matter of courtesy only that ships should ask permission to call at ports of refuge. However, Governments can make any laws they wish to enforce particular action at any place.

So far, in the Falkland Islands, it has not been thought necessary to do more than ask Russian ships to explain the reasons for their requests to call at other than ports of entry.

Any ship which has not been at sea for a long period or which has come from the coast or any other foreign area would not be permitted to enter other than at Port Stanley or Fox Bay. On 22nd October 1966 an East German ship was refused permission to enter at Fanning Harbour and was directed to Port Stanley.

Over the last three years the following Russian ships have asked for and been granted permission to call at places other than Port Stanley and Fox Bay:

22nd May 1965, One whale chaser No. 33 to New Island to collect penguins under licence for the Moscow Academy of Science. In this instance all movement between ship and shore was by helicopter.

18th April 1966 The Soviet whaling fleet flagship Sovietskaya Ukraina off Pebble Island during bunkering.

21st April 1966, One whale catcher to New Island and to take five penguins.

2nd January 1967, A catcher to New Island to effect immediate repairs caused by heavy seas and to rest a seaman who was critically ill from the movement of a small ship in big seas.

2nd May 1967/...

2nd May 1967, Research Chaser No. 24 to New Island. Permission was asked to collect penguins but this was refused.

15th April 1968, Vessel S.R.T.M. 1255 at New Island for emergency engine repairs.

It is proposed to continue the process of dealing with each application as it arises.

There is no record over the last few years of any ship having called at New Island without permission. I would point out that for something like 150 years, and perhaps even more, the South American Pilot has reported New Island as an exceptionally good anchorage for the Southern Atlantic fishing grounds with good shelter from adverse seas.

MOTIONS.

Suspension of Standing Orders.

The Colonial Secretary: Your Excellency, this is a last minute Motion, but one which I discussed with Hon. Members this morning. My Motion is that Standing Order 11, sub sections 16 (b) and 16 (c) be suspended for the duration of this meeting in terms of Standing Order No. 47.

Your Excellency, Standing Order 11 (16) states that no Member should refer to another Member by name but it lays down that the Elected Members for Stanley must be referred to as the Hon. the First Elected Member for Stanley and the Second Elected Member for Stanley. It also lays down that the Elected Members for the Camp must be referred to by their full titles and there is also the rather complicated title of Nominated Independent Member. Now, Standing Order 47 states that any of these Standing Rules and Orders may be suspended with the consent of the President and the majority of Members present. The practice of refraining from referring to an Hon. Member by name has its origin in the practice of the House of Commons and there is much to commend it but in a very small Council like this and with our extremely formal titles it has become rather difficult. It has therefore been suggested that as an experiment during this meeting of Council it would make for freedom of discussion if in the case of an Hon. Unofficial Member a Member were addressed for example as the Hon. Member, Mr Hills, The Hon. Member, Mr Miller, or the Hon. Member, Mrs. King and so on.

I beg to move that Standing Order 11 (16)(b) and (16)(c) be suspended for the duration of this meeting.

Mr Goss seconded the Motion and the question was put and carried.

Sovereignty of the Falkland Islands.

Mr Goss: I beg to move that concerning the future sovereignty of these Islands this Council welcomes that portion of the statement made by Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs in the House of Commons on the 1st April 1968, when he said that the wishes of the Islanders are an absolute condition; and this Council with the full support of the Falkland Islands electorate, recently demonstrated in the Colony's general election, re-states the desire of the Falkland Islanders to remain British, under the British Crown and ever closely linked to the homeland of the United Kingdom.

Your/...

Your Excellency, I sincerely trust that the Motion before Council is clear and precise in its meaning. I also trust that my Hon. Colleagues will extend to the Motion their full approval and support. The words by Mr Michael Stewart which we welcome in regard to the future sovereignty of these Islands are "that the wishes of the Islanders are an absolute condition". These words are clear and easily understood. However, we are all aware that in the course of general debate on the future sovereignty of our beloved Island home, much has been said - both in the House of Commons, the House of Lords and perhaps elsewhere - which is not so clear to us or so easily understood. Such words as "a change of sovereignty is not imminent", "no immediate change", "not at the moment" and so on, have a somewhat ominous ring about them and are certainly very cold comfort to us Islanders.

It appears to me that in the House of Lords the interests of our people were accepted as paramount but there was considerable reluctance, and indeed skilful avoidance, of accepting that the wishes of the Islanders were equally paramount. With reference to this point, and of course others to which I seek to refer, may I have Your Excellency's permission to quote a two-paragraph extract from a lengthy but excellent address presented in 1965 by the United Kingdom representative, Mr. Francis Brown, repeat Mr. Francis Brown, to the United Nations Fourth Committee:

"There is, however, one point of special importance to which inadequate attention was given in the statement of the Argentine representative. I refer to the interests and wishes - because the two are inseparable - of the inhabitants of those Islands. My delegation has already, in the Committee of 24 and its Sub-Committee, provided full and detailed information about the Falkland Islanders. We have shown that these are genuine, permanent inhabitants who have no other home but the Falkland Islands. They have shown, in their messages to the Committee of 24 and in the formal declaration by their elected representatives, that they do not wish for anything other than normal friendly relations with Argentina, but that they do not wish to sever their connexions with the United Kingdom.

This is a small but prosperous community, enjoying a high standard of living, a people of great character and vitality. There is no ground whatever for suggesting that their wishes in the question of their own future should simply be set aside. And yet that is the tenor of some of the speeches in this debate. It has been suggested that this population is somehow irrelevant and that it has not claimed to have its wishes taken into account. Some surprising arguments have been advanced in support of this: that the people are transient, that there are no births or deaths in the Islands, that the people have been planted there by Britain rather than being of indigenous stock, and that many of them are employed by the Falkland Islands Company. It has even been suggested that because the people's economy depends on sheep farming, therefore, somehow, their wishes need not be regarded as important".

Let me now go back and draw specific attention to Mr. Brown's words to the effect that our interests and wishes are inseparable. Therefore, and certainly in the words of Mr. Brown, if our interests are paramount our wishes must also be paramount.

May I also refer to some of the ludicrous arguments with which the gentleman had to contend; namely that the people here are transient and/...

and that there are no births or deaths in these Islands. My answers will include brief reference to my own family. Within the past seven years my wife has produced four children, and so have very many other wives produced many, many other bonnie babies over the past 135 years or more, and I swear on my solemn oath they did not produce them out of thin air. I believe 24 children is the record for parenthood in these Islands. This then quickly disposes of the downright lie that there are no births in these Islands and may also give some support to Mr. Brown's mention of our vitality.

Family documents in my possession state that the great, great, great grandfather of my children passed away peacefully in Port Stanley 100 years ago come the 14th September next, at the age of 77 years. Your Excellency, on my paternal side alone the cemetery of Port Stanley has become the last resting place of my father, grandfather, great-grandfather and great-great-grandfather, and some 1,900 other citizens or residents of this Colony have been laid to rest there. May they all continue to rest in peace. Sir, it is true to say that death walks with us all no matter what we do or where we live. I also trust that what I have said, and certainly what can be confirmed by many others, will leave no doubt whatever as to just how firmly we are established in these Islands, and will also indicate how proud we are of our heritage.

Under my military hat, I have certain duties and responsibilities in connection with our defences. The Falkland Islands Defence Force is a purely voluntary unit and all training is undertaken mainly outside normal working hours. Accepting all the difficulties involved in maintaining the Defence Force and the standard one can reasonably expect to attain from a voluntary military unit within our small community, I consider all active members do a very good job and I am proud of my 30 years association with the Force. However, it has its limits, in time, weapons, and manpower. The response to the manifesto from the unofficial members of our Executive Council of the 27th February, which was despatched to all Members of Parliament and the U.K. Press proved somewhat overwhelming and we are exceedingly grateful to all concerned. In a reply to a question on our defences put by Mr. Clark Hutchison, M.P. in the House of Commons, the Minister for Defence, Mr. Healey, made a statement to the effect that at present our forces consisted of a Royal Marine detachment supported as necessary by H.M.S. Protector and that there is also a small Defence Force and together these are considered adequate to deal with any situation foreseen at the present time. On learning of this reply I despatched a telegram to London drawing attention to the fact that H.M.S. Protector had left our area. A later question in the House of Commons produced a reply to the effect that our defences consisted of a Royal Marine detachment and a small local Defence Force but again the word "adequate" was used, although it was very clear that the major link in our defences - H.M.S. Protector - was no longer available to us. Thus, one is left to conclude that the results achieved by our manifesto in exposing our worries and asking for help lessened the need for our protection. It appears to me that the other way around would be more logical and I ask, in the general well being of our community and industry, that the position relating to our defences be reconsidered forthwith.

The question has also been put to me as to what part, apart from local defence duties, the Falklands played in the last war and thus a very brief mention may be of interest. The 14-18 War was before my time but many Falkland Islanders served in the armed forces and the war effort in general, my own father among them. He served in King Edward's Horse and was taken prisoner in the latter part of the War. With regard to the 39-45 War, I have made the following notes from a short article written in "To-day", victory issue, under a photograph of the Falkland Islands Defence Force victory parade contingent.

"The people of the Falkland Islands made a magnificent contribution to the Empire's war effort. Despite its limited manpower resources, over 150 of the Colony's fighting men and women, of pure British stock, left their Island home to fight and serve in the armed forces, the Merchant Navy, nursing services, and the Land Army of the United Kingdom. The Government and people made gifts totalling £71,656 to the United Kingdom as a war contribution, including £16,492 to war charities such as the Red Cross. Ten spitfires were bought with £50,000 of this total, which was voted by the Legislative Council for this purpose in 1940. These aircraft flew into action bearing the name "Falkland Islands". In addition, the people of the Colony lent £2,199 to His Majesty's Government, free of interest, and several thousands of pounds, also free of interest, were lent to the U.K. Government by private individuals".

Your Excellency, one could go on and on, there are many aspects to be raised and considered but I hope I have conveyed something of the trend of public thought and point of view. No doubt my colleagues will also have points on which they will be addressing this Council. The Motion before Council re-states the desire of Falkland Islanders to remain British. Furthermore, I ask that Her Majesty's Government completely dispel people's fears of take-over bids, sell-outs, and general mistrust or misunderstanding and to put into effect all assurances and duties which have been stated on our behalf and to take immediate, adequate and appropriate action to relieve us all from the tension and general state of apprehension under which we are forced to live, a situation on which we have yet to be fully consulted, a situation certainly not of our own making, a situation created purely by the basic hard fact that we were born British.

Mr Miller: Your Excellency, this Motion of course is a Motion that is necessary because it is an opportunity to place things on record.

In your address earlier this morning, Sir, you talked about continuous Legislative Councils, I forget the exact number, for over 120 years. I would like to expand on that. I was first elected to Council 12 years ago. It was not then 100 per cent Falkland Islands born and every Council since has not been 100 per cent Falkland Islands born but in actual fact, Sir, the Council that is now in front of you is, in fact, Falkland Islands history. Every single one. It is fortunate I think in the next four years that it actually happens to be so. There are two members whose ancestry goes back to the Port Louis days when this was just an empty place full of logger ducks and I think it is important that Council now for the next four years is 100 per cent Falkland Islands bred and born, every single Member of it. Every single Member has a history that goes back 100 years and more. I know that is going to be a great deal of use to us in the next four years.

My Hon. Friend Mr Goss referred to the Foreign Secretary's speech in the House of Commons in the early hours of the morning (I am glad we don't adopt all the habits of the House of Commons and start debating at five or six in the morning, although I expect we could take it) but Mr Stewart's remarks to the House of Commons then were good, as far as I am concerned. It was a Briton speaking - it does not matter which party it was - to the world and he said we are under Britian's sovereignty and as we are under Britian's sovereignty, then it is the duty of Britain to protect us. But, at the same time, a colleague of his, Lord Chalfont, Minister of State in the House of Lords./...

Lords, also said, and I will quote referring to the talks between the Argentine Ambassador and the Foreign Office:

"It would not be in the interest of either Britain or the Islanders to disclose the nature of the discussions".

Well, all of us immediately say "Why?" In great big letters "WHY?" Well, in actual fact we do know why. Because the present Government in Britain unfortunately started these discussions, without thinking very far ahead, about three years ago. Now they are finding it exceedingly difficult to stop them. There is not the type of person in Her Majesty's present Government at home who has quite the right calibre suddenly to stop them. I am a student of history because it interests me and I can think back the 200 years that this Colony has lasted, and I can think of some Britons to whom it would have been no trouble at all to stop these talks and to say so with a loud voice. To go back about the time that the Falklands were discovered and settled on Saunders Island, think of the Pitts, the elder and the younger, magnificent statesmen. The younger was Prime Minister of Britain at the age of 24 and he steered Britain through the early dangerous years of the Napoleonic wars and following him I can think of Palmerston, Disraeli, Joseph Chamberlain and, of course, in very recent times the incomparable Winston Churchill. None of these people would have had any difficulty in breaking off talks. They were of the calibre who could have stood up and said to the Argentine Ambassador - "I am sorry, we made a mistake three years ago. From this morning, although we like you very much, the talks are out". I also am quite certain that that sort of person will appear again in Britain because it is just one of those inevitable things. I have said this to you before, Sir, actually, in Executive Council, that Britain has been going 2,000 years and in that 2,000 years the spirit of Britain was developing and of course the spirit is a thing that is never buried by wars, floods, politicians, ideologies, anything, and it will come up again, but, unfortunately, at the moment, Her Majesty's Government and part of the opposition are apparently smothered under a socialist blanket which I think will lift, in fact I know it will lift.

I do not know whether Hon. Members noticed last Friday night in the B.B.C. news that our old friends, at least not our friends, but the Committee of 24, the United Nations, had asked Britain, told Britain, that they wanted to send members to the forthcoming Bermuda elections. Utter piece of impertinence and the Socialists said "No that there was just nothing doing" and that was the sort of answer that cheered me up. With that sort of answer that we are getting, the tide is turning and I believe, Sir, that a draught has started down in this area which is blowing a bit of that blanket aside in Britain and I am sure, I do not think that is wishful thinking, that the old lion's mouth has come unstuck and long let it last. That bit of news that I heard last Friday put a different complexion on things altogether. They have more or less told the United Nations where they can go and that is as it should be.

Referring to immediate things that have been happening at home in the last two months. We have a lot of good friends at home and they have formed an Emergency Committee which is looking after our interests at the moment, but I do think it is important, in fact I know it is, that this Council must guide that Emergency Committee. We must not leave them to do the work. That Emergency Committee has its Headquarters in 120 Pall Mall and although in this particular case I don't want anyone to get me wrong - there is no question of 120 Pall Mall thinking of anything but the Falkland Islanders - but it does not take a frightfully astute Labour politician to say "Oh, this racket from the Falklands is coming from big business." We have got to avoid that, we have got to be careful of that. That Emergency/...

Emergency Committee has got to be guided from this end by this Falkland Islands Council. They are good friends, the lot of them, including the 120 Pall Mall people there, but we have not to give any Labour Party or Tory Government - I do not want to rub it in about the Labour Party, but government people, politicians if you like - a chance to say "This is big business talking, not Falkland Islanders." This is an important thing and we have got to be careful about it and so it means that this Council, to use a hackneyed phrase, must leave no stone unturned and I am quite sure we won't. I think you have got the right Council to look after that. So, in concluding I would certainly second the Hon. Member Mr Goss's Motion.

Mr Hills: Your Excellency, without question I give the Motion before Council my full support and I would also like to associate myself with the expressions put by both elected members, Mr Goss and Mr Miller. But I consider it is of the utmost importance to ascertain all factors involved in the future sovereignty of the Falkland Islands. For many years there has been an obvious reluctance to invest in a long term basis on the development of our sheep farming industry as a whole. This situation is now further aggravated, no doubt due to the secrecy and the uncertainty which prevails regarding negotiations between British and Argentine officials. The situation is further complicated by the reluctance of Her Majesty's Government to adequately clarify the issue in respect of these negotiations. If the Falklands hold a future for us, and I feel sure that they do, it is the duty of those responsible to prove by deeds and action that our future is secure.

Your Excellency, I respectfully draw your attention to the fact that recently there have been efforts of help from an association and a special committee formed in the United Kingdom and self appointed to save the Falklands. Assistance in our cause is both encouraging and welcome but expressions of satisfaction from one and of dissatisfaction from the other have been and are being circulated throughout these Islands and to authorities connected with our affairs in the United Kingdom. Here I foresee a danger. We have recently held an election and a very large number of our citizens cast their vote. Their choice to handle all the affairs of this Colony are in this chamber at the moment along with the ex officio and nominated members. This then is the official body and where the authority and indeed the responsibility lies. We are the body to represent and to negotiate on the people's behalf. Within this Colony we have a direct approach to Her Majesty's Minister and an official channel to follow. There are, without doubt, some difficult days ahead and I feel very strongly that the issues must be faced by this Council as a body. We must all be advised as to what is going on and indicate our satisfaction or dissatisfaction accordingly. We now have the means of daily communications with London and I anticipate you have in mind, Sir, should the need arise, to send a deputation, elected from this Council. I view the problem as being very serious indeed and we can expect to achieve very little in our programme of future progress until the point of future sovereignty is settled. Let me make it quite plain that it is my earnest intention to play whatever part I can towards a clear cut solution, Sir.

Mr. Pitaluga: Your Excellency, I welcome this Motion. Irrespective of what has been said in the British Parliament I feel that our future sovereignty is still very much in doubt and we must not relax for a moment until we have full, firm and final assurances from the British Government that we will never be handed over in any circumstances. They have not yet given us this full assurance and, as all Hon. Members are aware, I have said publicly before and I say it again, we cannot trust the British Government and I have not yet seen any reason to start doing so. The Hon. Member, Mr Hills, has/...

has touched on one point which I think is important. There is little we can do in this Colony until we know where we stand once and for all and all sorts of people are going to think about this. Those who wonder whether they should stay here - it might not so much now depend on how much better off they will be in another country, it is whether it is just going to be worth staying here under, well, a government which they cannot yet see. People coming to the Islands for Government, for the farms, may tend to think "What is the point of going to that place? We may just get out there, having sold up everything here in England" or wherever they are coming from "given up our jobs; it is handed over to some other country, we do not like the way it is run, then we have to pack up and come back". All of these things will have to be taken into account and frankly I do not really see yet what the future holds for us.

I am worried too about the activities of a certain association in England and I think the Falkland Islands Emergency Committee, it is a very good one, but I do agree also that it must take its directions from this end. It can of course act independently on some things I suppose, but I do feel that they must never take on too much without consulting the Councils of these Islands. Your Excellency, this Motion has my full support.

The Acting Col. Treas. (Mr H.T. Rowlands): Your Excellency, although an official member of this Council, I feel well qualified to support the Motion. I was born in the Falkland Islands, I live in the Falkland Islands, I am a Falkland Islander and I am certain that all Falkland Islanders in the Civil Service will wish me to commend this Motion. Sir, I commend the Motion.

Colonial Secretary: People unfriendly to the Falkland Islands, Your Excellency, will say when they read of this debate "that was a British official talking" and so I am going to shut up and just vote in favour of the Motion.

Mr Clement: Your Excellency, I shall certainly support the Motion.

Mrs. King: I would like to say that I support the Motion.

The Question was put and carried.

Medical Insurance Scheme.

Mr Pitaluga: I beg to move that this Council notes the desirability for an insurance or similar scheme to cover the cost of overseas medical treatment and the necessity for an early investigation into its introduction and working. Your Excellency, the Motion which I have introduced is of major importance to everyone living in these Islands, whether on a temporary or permanent basis and I think it is a great pity that some form of medical insurance was not initiated years ago. I understand that the idea is not new, but for various reasons it has never progressed beyond the idea stage. Things have changed considerably in the last few years and the number of/...

of medical cases sent overseas is on the increase as I will show later on in this speech and this fact, coupled with the uncertainty of our economic future, makes it essential that we now investigate such a scheme to the fullest possible extent to decide whether we can implement it. If we decide to do so, then no time must be lost in launching the scheme.

Our doctors are, and can only be, general practitioners under the Falkland Islands conditions, but they take on far more than any G.P. in England is expected, or even prepared, to do and most of us I think are inclined to take them for granted. It is never likely to be possible for our Medical Department to provide complete treatment for all cases of serious illness or injury but we must be grateful that, because of the high standard of Medical Officers recruited over the years, many really serious cases have been successfully treated here in Stanley. However, no matter how good our doctors, there will always be a limit to what can be treated here and we must face it, there is nothing to be ashamed of, seriously ill or injured people will have to go overseas for specialist treatment. Indeed, we should be grateful that they can, but I feel that the burden of expense should not have to be borne by the person concerned alone or by any possible combination of person, of employer or Government. The load needs to be spread more widely, hence my idea of an Insurance Scheme which I first put forward in my election speech two months ago, an idea which has had much support and for which I have not heard one serious criticism.

In the last five financial years the cost of overseas medical treatment comes to some £17,500 a figure which, under existing agreements, will be mainly shared by the patient, employer and Government. Also in the last five years the number of patients referred overseas comes to 89, beginning with 12 in 1963 and reaching 29 in 1967. I am indebted to the Colonial Treasurer and the S.M.O. for these figures which I have quoted. The figures are considerable. Government cannot afford to carry the whole cost. We have no guarantee that patients and employers will always be able to pay their share. An insurance scheme seems to be the obvious answer and had one been started years ago the difficult working up period would now be behind us and in these uncertain times our sick and injured people and those related to or responsible for them would be free of the additional worry about expense. Apart from the benefits it would bring to our permanent population, the scheme could possibly be a useful carrot to dangle when recruiting people overseas.

Planning such a scheme will pose many problems, some of which may seem insurmountable but if it goes forward, as I sincerely hope it will, I am sure that the planners will deal with every one very thoroughly. The old age pension scheme must have got under way along these lines and at times the whole idea probably seemed impossible but the people responsible got it going and it has been improved in detail almost every year. In our present economic circumstances medical insurance with all the possibilities it offers is just as important to our social welfare as the Old Age Pensions Fund. Your Excellency, that is all I wish to say at this stage and I commit this Motion to Council with expectation.

The Colonial Secretary: There is no question as to the desirability of this scheme. It is a question of practicability, what is practicable, and much will have to be investigated. What type of scheme? Is it going to be Government paying the lot? Do we envisage a contributory scheme on the lines of the O.A.P.? Do we perhaps even think of aided insurance policies where Government would help people to take on their own medical insurance policies? There are many combinations and permutations that will have to be examined.

Of course it will be a very expensive scheme because the moment people have a state medical scheme they will start saying "But I have paid up, so I am going to have my medical treatment willy nilly." The proof of that is the aspirin issue in the United Kingdom under the National Health Scheme. So more people, more and more, will demand medical treatment overseas and we shall have the enormous problem of trying to work out some system whereby these people can be filtered through and given the treatment they really desire without feeling that they have been defrauded of any contributions they may have paid.

One subtle difference between an O.A.P. Scheme and a medical scheme is virtually that an old age pension scheme is based on heads of household, but a medical scheme would be all embracing, so therefore a man with a wife and six children might have to pay eight contributions and I am quite sure that the cost of a scheme overall might well go up to something in the region of £12,000 per annum. This is a complete shot in the dark. I am merely warning of difficulties, I am not shouting this Motion down. In fact I support it, but I do not want people to think it can be easy to bring in a Medical Scheme and if we do have to spend up to £12,000 a year it might be worth noting that one has to invest £200,000 to produce that per annum. Also, when we last looked at the British Hospital scheme we came across a very interesting clause and that was that no one can join the British Hospital scheme in Montevideo - because I know some people are looking in that direction - unless they are declared to be absolutely fit in the first place, which would rule out people who are not absolutely fit.

These are complications, these are problems. They will take time to study and I merely warn of the necessity for time and the necessity for study, but I started off by saying that I think it is desirable. I beg to second the Motion.

Mr Miller: Your Excellency, I would entirely agree with the Hon. Colonial Secretary. I would support this scheme as well, but I am also well aware - because this has been discussed before in Council - of the difficulties of this scheme. I do not wish to oppose the Hon. Member Mr Pitaluga's Motion. We have got to look into it but it is obviously going to be an expensive one, quite apart from the probable costs that the Hon. Colonial Secretary has referred to. I think it is going to be another Government department or another clerk in the Treasury, because there is going to be an awful lot of book work attached to it. It is going to be an exceedingly difficult one and I do not mind betting it is not concluded at the end of this Council, but I would like to support it entirely because it is fundamentally a good scheme.

I would also like to take this advantage now, Sir, during your address you paid a fine tribute with which the whole Colony would like to be associated, to the outgoing S.M.O., Dr. Slessor. It has been suggested to me that I should also pay a similar tribute for this Council, Sir, and so I would like to record a tribute for the splendid work that has been done by the outgoing S.M.O. in the last 20 years.

Mr Goss: I would like to support the Hon. Member Mr Miller's last remarks with regard to the departure of our S.M.O. and I would also like to support the Hon. Member Mr Pitaluga's Motion with regard to this scheme, subject very much to the Colonial Secretary's remarks that the whole thing requires very close study.

The Question was put and carried.

Reconstitution of Standing Committee on Education.

The Colonial Secretary moved that the Standing Committee of Council, known as the Education Committee, be reconstituted in accordance with Rule 40A (1) of Standing Rules and Orders. The acting Colonial Treasurer seconded, the question was put and the resolution was carried.

Standing Committee on Education : Membership.

The Colonial Secretary moved that the following Hon. Members of Council be appointed to the Standing Committee on Education:

The Hon. Mr R.V. Goss
The Hon. Mrs. N. King
The Hon. Mr R.M. Pitaluga
The Hon. Mr W.H. Clement

and that the quorum shall be one half of the total membership.

The acting Colonial Treasurer seconded, the question was put and the resolution was carried.

Constitution of Standing Committee on Development.

The Colonial Secretary moved that a Standing Committee of Council, to be known as the Development Committee, be constituted in accordance with Rule 40A (1) of the Standing Rules and Orders with the following terms of reference: "The Committee is required to consider and report on any matter concerning the development and natural resources of the Falkland Islands which may be referred to it by Government; the Committee may also make of its own initiative recommendations regarding the development and natural resources of the Colony".

The acting Colonial Treasurer seconded, the question was put and the resolution was carried.

Standing Committee on Development : Membership.

The Colonial Secretary moved that the following Hon. Members of Council be appointed to the Development Committee:

The Hon. Mr S. Miller
The Hon. Mrs. N. King
The Hon. Mr R.M. Pitaluga
The Hon. Mr W.H. Clement
The Hon. Mr R.W. Hills

and that the quorum shall be one half of the total membership.

The acting Colonial Treasurer seconded, the question was put and the resolution was carried.

Standing Committee on Finance : Report for the period October to December 1967.

The acting Colonial Treasurer moved that the Report of the Standing Committee on Finance for the period October to December 1967 be adopted.

The Colonial Secretary seconded, the question was put and

BILLS

The Income Tax (Amendment) Bill 1968

The Colonial Secretary: It is my honour to introduce this the first Bill of the new legislative session.

It is based on the recommendations made by Mr. Guillebaud, the economist, which will be found in paragraphs 94 and 95 of his report.

Any amendment of law dealing with taxation is bound to cause considerable interest and Government does not propose that this Bill should be rushed through with any unseemly haste. It is my duty, therefore, to place this Bill before Council and to move only that it be read a first time. Hon. Members, their constituents and other persons affected by it will have until October to study it and work out its implications and their consequent attitude towards it. Then this Council will be asked to take the Bill through its remaining stages.

I beg to move that the Bill be read a first time.

The acting Colonial Treasurer seconded and no Hon. Member desiring to speak to the motion the Bill was read a first time.

Appropriation (1968-69) Bill 1968.

The acting Colonial Treasurer: Your Excellency, this Bill is to appropriate a sum not exceeding £578,590 for the service of the year 1968-69. I shall refer to the ordinary section of the budget first. On account of an improved market price of investments at the end of June 1967, the current year's revenue has been increased by a Savings Bank transfer. The original transfer anticipated from the Savings Bank was only £28,000 but the actual transfer amounted to £80,000. This is not the only contributing factor but it is the main one. Not only has it offset the anticipated deficit of £33,000, it has resulted in producing a surplus of £15,000. That is in the ordinary revenue and expenditure for the current year, 1967-68. The reserves supporting the ordinary revenue and expenditure are now forecast to exceed £200,000 at the commencement of the new financial year on 1st July 1968.

And now 1968-69. With expenditure estimated at £476,000 and revenue at £340,000 the ordinary budget for 1968-69 is not a balanced one and a deficit of £136,000 will have to be met from reserves. No single item is responsible for this very large deficit although the poor selling price - 40.8 pence per pound - of the 1966-67 wool clip, is the major single factor contributing to it.

Investment income is £38,000 less than in 1967-68. There are two reasons for this. First, it is not expected that the market value for Savings Bank investments will improve before the 30th June 1968 to allow a transfer from the Savings Bank to Colony revenue in 1968-69. Second, the reductions in our reserves automatically reduces the interest from investments. This has been influenced to a large extent by expenditure on the development programme, for instance, the purchase of aircraft and a cargo vessel.

Expenditure/...

Expenditure increases are recorded in most Departments' expenditure heads and not attributed to any single factor but such items as conditions of service, improved conditions of service, de-valuation of the pound, have influenced the expenditure, in particular passage costs. Improvements in social welfare is also a contributory factor. £5,000 has been inserted for repairs to the tarmacadam roads. The subsidisation of the "Darwin" is expected to cost £24,000 instead of £16,500.

The deficit would be greater had it not been for the estimated initial sales of postage stamps. After allowing for the printing costs and other charges, it is expected that the initial sales of the proposed new issues will produce about £30,000 more than the normal annual revenue for postage stamps.

Turning to the development side of the estimates, the following new schemes are proposed for 1968-69: Re-surfacing of Stanley roads which will include King Street, Halkett's Hill and part of Snake Street, is estimated at £12,000; the extension and improvement of our post office £16,800; road to the wireless station £10,000; a fire engine £3,000; and stage 1 of construction of the airfield £11,000. It is hoped that we will be granted money from the Colonial Development and Welfare fund to cover about 80% of this expenditure.

The revised estimated expenditure from the Colony's development fund during 1967-68 is expected to be £61,000. For the 1968-69 financial year it is estimated that expenditure to be borne by the Colony's fund will be £17,164 for development and after allowing for estimated further commitments the balance of the fund at the 30th June 1969, is estimated at approximately £157,000.

I am afraid the 1968-69 budget is gloomy. There are no revenue raising proposals or expenditure cuts proposed at this stage. Reserves are available to meet the deficit but I must add a note of warning that the economic position of the Colony is critical and some remedial action must be taken soon if the prospects do not brighten.

I beg to move the first reading of the Bill.

The Colonial Secretary seconded and the Bill was read a first time.

The acting Colonial Treasurer, seconded by the Colonial Secretary, moved that the Bill be read a second time.

Mr Miller: Your Excellency, I do think my Hon. Friend the acting Colonial Treasurer sounded a frightful note of gloom and we do not want the press sending out the sort of message that the Falklands are just about broke and their pockets will be inside out by about the end of August, or something like that. I know this Council, the Select Committee, has got a lot of hard thinking to do this next few days and we are obviously not going to balance that budget. We just haven't got it and I do not think we can make any big deductions from it either. Even the sort of ways we could increase indirect taxation will probably hurt a few people's feelings but it will not produce much cash and I do think it is wrong to have too much gloom about these things. We read in last mail's papers that the Seychelles, which is a pretty small unit also, were given three million just to build an airfield. I know we are not asking for three million, or even thinking about it, but I do not think it is going to be so terribly difficult in the future, to sound/...

sound a note of optimism, when we are completely broke, as we will probably be this time next year as far as reserves go, to expect some help from Britain. In fact, in that connection, though this is probably a little ^{bit} out of place, in the earlier Motion of the Hon. Member on my left about the Foreign Secretary, he referred to the Colony's war effort towards the old country. It was a magnificent effort but it was the effort of all Britons overseas who went to help the mother country when she was in difficulties. They have done that for hundreds of years. But it is also reciprocal. If we are in difficulties, as we could be any moment now, we expect the mother country immediately to rush out here and do something about it and I think it is the same thing financially and I do not think we need be as gloomy as my Hon. Friend, who is very correct in his figures, suggests.

Mr Goss: Well, Sir, I would like neither to agree specifically with the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer or specifically with the Hon. Member Mr Miller, but I would like to talk to this particular point on the Motion for the adjournment.

The Colonial Secretary: I would like to rise to support my Hon. Friend the acting Colonial Treasurer, Sir, because he is sounding what I call the note of official gloom and he has a duty to sound this note of official gloom because there is a big deficit in the Estimates. But I do not see collapse tomorrow at all and you know my feelings, Sir, and I tend to think that we can remain afloat on our own resources for a considerable time to come. But this note must be sounded and people must start thinking about it and so I support my Hon. Friend's official gloom with a happy smile on my face.

The Bill was read a second time.

The Colonial Secretary moved that the Bill be referred to a Select Committee of the House. The acting Colonial Treasurer seconded. The question was put and the resolution carried and the President appointed a Select Committee in terms of Rule 43 of Standing Rules and Orders.

Council adjourned at 12:30 p.m.

Council resumed at 11:30 a.m. on Friday 24th May.

The prayer was read by the Reverend P.J. Millan.

NOTIONS

Constitution of Committee on Public Accounts.

The Colonial Secretary moved that a Standing Committee of Council, to be known as the Public Accounts Committee, be constituted in accordance with Rule 40A(1) of the Standing Rules and/...

and Orders with the following terms of reference. "The Committee is required to examine and report on the public accounts of the Colony. The Committee shall make examination of the accounts on its own initiative or in response to an invitation to do so by the Governor or the Colonial Secretary."

The Colonial Secretary: Your Excellency, all Hon. Members have discussed the formation of a Public Accounts Committee during the Select Committee on the Estimates and they are in favour and, accordingly, I beg to move that a Standing Committee of this Council be appointed with the terms of reference read out by the Clerk.

Mr Goss seconded, the question was put and the resolution was carried.

Standing Committee on Public Accounts : Membership.

The Colonial Secretary moved that the following Hon. Members of Council be appointed to the Public Accounts Committee:

The Hon. Mr R.V. Goss
The Hon. Mrs. N. King
The Hon. Mr W.H. Clement
The Hon. Mr R.W. Hills

and that the quorum shall be two.

Mr Goss seconded, the question was put and the resolution was carried.

BILLS

The Appropriation (1968/69) Bill 1968, (continued).

The acting Colonial Treasurer: Your Excellency, the Select Committee have considered the draft estimates for 1968-69 and the 1968 Appropriation Bill and propose the following amendments to the draft estimates:

Under Revenue - increase Head I - Aviation from £11,000 to £11,150.
Under Revenue - Head XII - re-imbursements. Insert new item - 8 Contribution from F.I.D.F. Rifle Association for renovation of targets - £100; Under Expenditure - Head I - Governor - Increase Item 1 (iii) from £790 to £856; Head II - Agriculture - Decrease Item 5 - fodder from £200 to £150; Decrease Item 7 - fencing - from £500 to £250; Decrease Item 8 - Transport and upkeep of vehicles from £125 to £100; Head VI - Education. Decrease item 20 - Special Bursary from £735 to £235; Decrease Item 23 - Broadcasting assistance, material and copyright fees from £550 to £350; Delete Item 24 - Fire precautions Darwin School - £2,250; Decrease Item 25 - Equipment for laboratory and woodwork shop from £280 to £230; Delete Item 27 - Radios for Camp teachers - £80; Delete Item 28 - Deepfreeze for Darwin Boarding School - £200; Head VII - Medical - increase Item 1 - personal emoluments (ii) Three medical officers from £6,843 to £6,943; Head VIII - Meteorological - Delete Item 4 - local transport and travelling - £20; Head IX - Military - Decrease item 13 - Security measures from £560 to £370; Head XIII - Posts and telecommunications - Increase Item 4 - Carriage of mails from £4,000 to £4,150; Delete Item 23 - Telephone terminal unit - £5., Head XIV/...

Head XIV - Power and Electrical - Delete Item 16 - Improvements to Power Station - £1,425; Insert new Item - Gantry and lighting - £425; Head XV - Public Works - Reduce Item 1 (vii) - Four carpenters from £3,560 to £2,820; Head XVII - Public Works Special - Delete Item 5 - car park Police Station £450; Head XVIII - Secretariat and Treasury - Delete Item 16 - Office Furniture - £50. Head XX - Social Welfare - decrease Item 2 - Family Allowances from £5,200 to £3,900.

The effect of these amendments will be explained when the Bill comes to the Committee Stage.

In the Committee Stage clause 1, the enacting clause and title were agreed and consideration of clause 2 was deferred until after consideration of the schedule.

The acting Colonial Treasurer, seconded by the Colonial Secretary, moved that the schedule should stand part of the Bill subject to the following amendments:

| | <u>Head</u> | <u>Delete</u> £ | <u>Insert</u> £ |
|-------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| I | The Governor | 11,493 | 11,559 |
| II | Agriculture | 4,968 | 4,643 |
| VI | Education | 65,058 | 61,778 |
| VII | Medical | 47,468 | 47,568 |
| VIII | Meteorological | 1,780 | 1,760 |
| IX | Military | 4,370 | 4,180 |
| XIII | Posts and Telecommunications | 65,738 | 65,883 |
| XIV | Power and Electrical | 26,265 | 25,265 |
| XV | Public Works | 24,243 | 23,503 |
| XVII | Public Works Special | 6,800 | 6,350 |
| XVIII | Secretariat and Treasury | | |
| | and Central Store | 35,179 | 35,129 |
| XX | Social Welfare | 16,100 | 14,800 |
| | Total Ordinary Expenditure | 475,546 | 468,502 |
| | Total Expenditure | 578,590 | 571,546 |

It was agreed that the schedule, as amended, should stand part of the Bill and that clause 2 be subject to the following amendment:

Delete the figures £578,590 and insert £571,546.

The Bill was read a third time and passed.

The Family Allowances (Amendment) Bill 1968.

The Colonial Secretary: Your Excellency, Hon. Members of this Council have considered the proposition put to them by the Governor in Council that family allowances should be raised and accordingly I introduce this Bill which makes provision for the amendment of the Family Allowances Ordinance. It is proposed that the increase shall be in respect of the third and subsequent children in a family. That is to say, that the older children in the family, the first two, shall still retain the usual family allowance of 10/- but that in respect of children after that, the third and subsequent ones, the allowance shall be at the rate of one pound. I beg to move the first reading of the Bill.

Mr Goss/...

Mr Goss seconded the Motion and the Bill was read a first time.

The Colonial Secretary: I beg to move that the Bill be read a second time.

Mr Goss: I beg to second the Motion. Your Excellency, I very much welcome this Bill and the attention that Council has given to it. All I would like to draw attention to at this stage is that there is a possibility, I say a possibility, that family allowances may become taxable in the future.

The Bill was read a second time, passed through the Committee stage without amendment and, on further motion made and seconded, was read a third time and passed.

Motion for adjournment.

The Colonial Secretary: Your Excellency, I beg to move that this House stands adjourned sine die.

Mr Goss: Your Excellency, in rising to second the Motion I seek your permission to say a few words with regard to our Colony. From your own remarks in your address to Council and from those of the Hon. acting Colonial Treasurer in presenting the estimates for the 1968/69 financial year, it is very obvious that our economy is a very long way from being as buoyant as we require it to be to meet our increasingly heavy financial commitments.

The Hon. Member, Mr Hills, has also mentioned difficulties affecting our economy. The fall in wool prices is already having an effect on our revenue as our total economy is based solely on the wool industry. The Guillebaud report states that the present level of expenditure can be financed so long as wool commands a price which is over 50 pence per pound - see paragraph 85. The average Colony wool sales for 1966 produced a figure of 49.21 pence per pound. The same sales in 1967 fell to 40.38 pence. The 1968 sales are yet any man's guess but I am advised that the early April sales of this year are indicative of a par with those for 1967 in so far that they can be said to indicate anything at all.

I know it has been said that we have managed in the past when wool prices were exceedingly low and these prices are very much higher now, but so are our standards, our living conditions, the things we eat, clothes we wear, general maintenance, the cost of machinery, etc. etc., salaries and so on. We have progressed and let there be no mistake that we aim for further progress. Surely our future is not to be a see-saw, so to speak, on the present rate of wool production.

Your Excellency, our industry has been slowly developing over the years, much more so with particular reference to certain sheep farming industries or interests, but it seems to me that our industry requires further overall and much more rapid development if we are to have the slightest hope of maintaining our present standards of services in competition with falling wool prices. A large initial capital investment is essential towards achieving this aim and I suggest that a suitable injection or induction of cash/...

cash be sought from Her Majesty's Government at an early date to aid the further development of our sheep farming industry and to show confirmation of Britain's continued support and belief in the future of these Islands.

Also, in view of our urgent problems in connection with claims on our sovereignty and the difficulties we are facing economically with regard to raising revenue, I ask that you, Sir, prevail upon Her Majesty's Government to send a Minister to these Islands at an early date.

Mr Miller: Your Excellency, I would like to support the Motion that we have just heard from my Hon. Friend on my left. There is nothing particular that I want to refer to in his speech but I would, before I go any further, like to take this opportunity of showing the appreciation of this Council, for the work done by the administration in this Colony. We have just been sitting for several days over a budget which has been an unpleasant one to look at but in all these Departments, standing out so clearly, is the efficiency and paring with which the estimates have been done. We have found that we could take very little off it to help the Colony's economy. In fact, what we have taken off, in better times would have no business to come off. I am quite sure the rest of Council would join with me in a record of our appreciation of the efficient administration on the financial side of our Government.

Further to that, Sir, the Hon. Member, Mr Goss, put the picture quite well. The Hon. acting Colonial Treasurer put it even more clearly, although I know I criticised what I called the gloom of his speech but he was quite right. But there is quite a bit in us yet, at least financially, we are not quite broke yet and even when we have balanced this budget we won't be broke. We have this very efficient acting Colonial Treasurer not being able to put even token figures on the revenue side that we would have liked to get but we stand a good chance of getting next year. So it is not quite as gloomy as that.

But on Britain's record, oh as far back as one likes to think, she has not been slow in coming forward with money in respect of any part, to any Colony anywhere. We are in a strong position of never having asked for a grant in aid yet, a very strong position. We have had help from Colonial Development and Welfare for development work and we found Britain willing to help. I know one does not want to base the economy on optimism but optimism does help and if we look back through Britain's record we should feel fairly comfortable. It has been stressed as well that the Falkland Islands are in a difficult position, having a single economy, but it is not the only part of what was the British Empire with a single economy. Mauritius, which has just become an independent state, nation, within the British Commonwealth, has a single economy, absolutely and entirely single economy. In fact I do not think we can really say that our economy is 100 per cent wool, it is probably about 95 per cent. Mauritius is 100 per cent dependent upon sugar. Mauritius has now become independent. The sugar market may become difficult but I am quite sure in the case of Mauritius Her Majesty's Government will help, although Mauritius is now an independent nation. I would still like to sound that note of optimism.

Referring to the last thing that my Hon. Friend on my left said about the Minister, Sir. It is absolutely imperative that we get one, we not only ask you to prevail upon Her Majesty's Government to/...

to send one, we ask you, as far as you can, to keep a finger on the button with whatever department is needed. We must have a man, we want a man as senior as we can get, because if we are going to start asking for things we want Her Majesty's Government to know a lot more about us. They know a certain amount but there is an awful lot they do not know. It is not a question of asking for a visit. We have virtually got to demand a visit from a fairly senior visitor and fairly soon, within the next few months. I am quite sure, knowing Your Excellency's actions in the past and present with this Colony, that you will keep your finger on the button.

Mr Pitaluga: In rising to give the Hon. Member, Mr Goss, full support for this Motion which he has introduced, there is just one small point on which I would like to challenge him and that is he said that the economy of the Colony see-saws on the production of wool. I think it is rather better to say that it see-saws on the sale of that wool. Production is fairly constant. However, I do fully support this Motion and I think it is an excellent one. We must pocket our pride sooner or later, I think, if that is the expression to use, and ask for assistance other than that which we get under C.D. and W. grants and I do feel it is much better to ask now before we really need it.

I welcome too the Hon. Member's suggestion that a Minister comes and visits these Islands and sees things at first hand. This is absolutely essential. That is all I have to say. Thank you, Sir.

The President: The Motion is that this house stands adjourned sine die.

Before our meeting comes to a close I would like to thank Hon. Members for the part they have played in the very interesting debates which we have heard during this meeting of Council. The Hon. Member, Mr Miller, was kind enough to comment favourably on the standard of work done by the civil servants in this Colony. I certainly would completely endorse what the Hon. Member has said. It is rarely that we have the opportunity to say that our Heads of Departments and all who work under them do in fact do an extremely good job of work here and I think that the Falkland Islands is particularly lucky in the people we have. We are going to have then, many of them, for several years to come but of course the time will come when some Heads of Departments will be reaching retirement age. We hope that some may continue on after retirement age in one capacity or another but the training of their successors is something which also is occupying the attention of your Government and we always have to keep an eye open for opportunities to give a chance to those who are in the middle grades as well. I think throughout the service we can be satisfied that the standard of work and of devotion to duty is very high.

I have noted the point made by the Hon. Member, Mr Goss, and by the Hon. Member, Mr Miller, regarding inviting a Minister from Her Majesty's Government to visit the Falkland Islands. I am quite certain that this is an excellent suggestion and one which I will certainly do my best to see comes about. I think it is extremely important that those in positions of authority in Whitehall and Westminster should be fully aware at first hand of our problems here.

I/...

I would like, before we close, just also to comment on the fact that it was encouraging, I think Hon. Members will have found it encouraging, that on Monday last we had a full gallery at the debates which took place that morning and this is something one would like to see repeated on future occasions. The Legislative Council has got a very vital role to play in the affairs of the Colony and it is right and proper that the general public should be encouraged to see what in fact does go on and should take a full interest in everything which is done in this Council.

The Motion is that this House stands adjourned sine die.
Any objection to the Motion? No objection. The House stands adjourned accordingly.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. LXXVII.

1 AUGUST 1968

No. 9

Appointments

Mrs. Brenda Dickson, Nurse Probationer, Medical Department, 1.7.68.

Christopher William George Dunn, Camp Teacher, Education Department, 24.7.68.

Richard Edwin John Fogerty, Camp Teacher, Education Department, 24.7.68.

Paul Robin Hinchley, Camp Teacher, Education Department, 24.7.68.

Peter Bernard Gilding, Assistant Master, Education Department, 24.7.68.

Completion of Tour

Miss Jill Helena Burgess, Assistant Mistress, Education Department, 13.5.68.

John Harold Dixon, Camp Teacher, Education Department, 16.5.68.

Charles Richard Wood, Camp Teacher, Education Department, 16.5.68.

Colin Douglas Young, Pasture Improvement Officer, Agricultural Department, 13.7.68.

Richard Arthur Spraggs, Camp Teacher, Education Department, 21.7.68.

Retirement

Morris Ellis Evans, retired on pension 21st May 1968.

Resignations

Helmut Dihlmann, Filtration Plant Operator, Public Works Department, 3.7.68.

Miss Shirley Berntsen, Nurse Probationer, Medical Department, 5.7.68.

Robert Stewart, Steward/Chauffeur, Government House, 31.7.68.

NOTICES

No. 25. 11th July 1968.

The findings of the Cost of Living Committee for the quarter ended 30th June 1968 are hereby published for general information —

| Quarter ended | Adjusted Percentage increase over 1948 prices |
|----------------|---|
| 30th June 1968 | 124.9% |

2. In accordance with the principle of the Pay and Working Rules for Stanley the average increase over the last four quarters is 118.32%, and a further wage award of 1d. per hour is therefore payable with effect from the 1st July 1968.

Ref. 0704/VI.

No. 26.

7th August 1968.

Education Ordinance 1967

In accordance with section 2 of the Education Ordinance 1967 the following persons have been approved as recognized teachers by the Governor:

Mr. R. Fogerty
Mr. C. Dunn
Mr. P. Hinchley
Mr. R. Painter
Mr. A. Roberts
Mr. R. Eve.

Ref. 2390.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands (PROBATE DIVISION)

NOTICE UNDER THE ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATES ORDINANCE (Cap. 1)

In the matter of Louisa Jennings, deceased, of Stanley, Falkland Islands, who died at Stanley, Falkland Islands on the 17th day of May, 1968.

WHEREAS Dierdree Emma Cofré has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the estate of the said deceased in the Colony.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN pursuant to section 4 of the Administration of Estates Ordinance to all persons resident in the Colony who may have prior claim to such grant that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days of the publication hereof.

H. BENNETT,
Registrar.

Stanley,
Falkland Islands.
11th July 1968.
S.C. 23/68.

The Southern Rhodesia (United Nations Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 1968
1968 No. 1094

This Order was made by the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty in Council on the 12th day of July 1968, and came into force in the Falkland Islands and Dependencies on the 31st July 1968.

The full Order will be published as soon as possible but in the meantime copies are available for inspection at the Secretariat.

Ref. 2063.

INDEX OF LEGISLATION

The following items appearing in this issue should be entered in the Index of Supplementary Legislation —

Wild Animals and Birds (Export) Regulations 1968.

Appropriation (Dependencies) (1967-68) Ordinance 1968.

Appropriation (Dependencies) (1968-69) Ordinance 1968.

The Wild Animals and Birds Protection Ordinance, 1964.

REGULATIONS

(under section 16 of the Ordinance)

No. 3 of 1968.

C. HASKARD,
Governor.

15 of 1964.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 16 of the Wild Animals and Birds Protection Ordinance, 1964, the Governor in Council has made the following Regulations:

Citation.

1. These Regulations may be cited as the Wild Animals and Birds (Export) Regulations, 1968.

Prohibition of export
without licence.

2. (1) No person without an export licence from the Governor shall export any wild animal or bird.

(2) The fees payable in respect of the exportation of wild animals and birds shall be as follows —

| | | | | £ | s. | d. | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|
| Elephant seals | ... | ... | ... | 150 | 0. | 0. | each |
| Fur seals | ... | ... | ... | 70 | 0. | 0. | " |
| All other seals | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 0. | 0. | " |
| King penguins | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 0. | 0. | " |
| All other penguins | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 0. | 0. | " |
| Kelp geese | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 0. | 0. | " |
| All other birds and animals | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 0. | 0. | " |

(3) The grant of any export licence shall be at the discretion of the Governor, and any export licence may be made subject to special conditions.

Revocation.
2 of 1966.

3. The Wild Animals and Birds (Export) Regulations, 1966, are revoked.

Made by the Governor in Council this 19th day of July 1968.

R. BROWNING,
Acting Clerk of the Executive Council.

Ref. 0667.

Assented to in Her Majesty's name this 29th day of July 1968.

C. HASKARD,
Governor.



No. 1



1968

Falkland Islands Dependencies.

IN THE SEVENTEENTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF
Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II.

SIR COSMO HASKARD, K.C.M.G., M.B.E.
Governor.

An Ordinance

To provide for the service between the
first day of July, 1967, and the thirtieth day
of June, 1968.

Title.

(1st July 1967)

Date of commencement.

ENACTED for the Dependencies of the Colony of the
Falkland Islands by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland
Islands and the Dependencies thereof, as follows —

Enacting clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as the
Appropriation (Dependencies) (1967-68) Ordinance, 1968.

Short title.

2. The Governor may cause to be issued out of the Public
Revenue and other funds of the Dependencies and applied to the
service of the period ending the thirtieth day of June, 1968, a sum
not exceeding Fifty-two thousand five hundred and thirty-one pounds
which sum is granted and shall be appropriated for the purposes and
to defray the charges of the several services expressed and partic-
ularly mentioned in the Schedule hereto which will come in course
of payment during the period from the first day of July, 1967, to the
thirtieth day of June, 1968.

Appropriation of
£52,531 for service of
the year ending
30th June, 1968.

Schedule.

SCHEDULE

| Head of Service | | | | Amount |
|-------------------|---------------------|-----|-----|----------|
| A. | Personal Emoluments | ... | ... | 15,934 |
| B. | Other Charges | ... | ... | 36,597 |
| Total Expenditure | | | | £ 52,531 |

Promulgated by the Governor on the 29th day of July, 1968.

W. H. THOMPSON,
Colonial Secretary.

Ref. D/6/59/H.

Assented to in Her Majesty's name this 29th day of July 1968.

C. HASKARD,
Governor.

LS

No. 2

1968



Falkland Islands Dependencies.

IN THE SEVENTEENTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF

Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II.

SIR COSMO HASKARD, K.C.M.G., M.B.E.

Governor.

An Ordinance

To provide for the service between the
first day of July, 1968, and the thirtieth day
of June, 1969.

Title.

(1st July 1968)

Date of commencement.

ENACTED for the Dependencies of the Colony of the
Falkland Islands by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland
Islands and the Dependencies thereof, as follows —

Enacting clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as the
Appropriation (Dependencies) (1968-69) Ordinance, 1968.

Short title.

2. The Governor may cause to be issued out of the Public
Revenue and other funds of the Dependencies and applied to the
service of the period ending the thirtieth day of June, 1969, a sum not
exceeding Forty-nine thousand and seventy-eight pounds, which sum
is granted and shall be appropriated for the purposes and to defray
the charges of the several services expressed and particularly men-
tioned in the Schedule hereto which will come in course of payment
during the period from the first day of July, 1968, to the thirtieth
day of June, 1969.

Appropriation of
£49,078 for service of
the year ending
30th June, 1969.

Schedule.

SCHEDULE

| Head of Service | Amount |
|------------------------|----------|
| A. Personal Emoluments | 14,463 |
| B. Other Charges | 34,615 |
| Total Expenditure | £ 49,078 |

Promulgated by the Governor on the 29th day of July, 1968.

W. H. THOMPSON,
Colonial Secretary.

Ref. D/6/59/I.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. LXXVII.

4 SEPTEMBER 1968

No. 10

Appointment

Laurence Henry Goodwin, Assistant Engineer,
m.v. Forrest, 8.2.68.

Resignation

Mrs. Valerie Elizabeth Bennett, née Thorne,
S.R.N., S.C.M., Nursing Sister, Medical Department,
13.8.68.

No. 27.

4th September 1968.

BIRTHDAY HONOURS 1968

Her Majesty the Queen has been graciously
pleased to approve the following appointment—

WILLOUGHBY HARRY THOMPSON, ESQ., M.B.E.

to be a Companion of the Most Excellent Order
of the British Empire. Ref. 0107/C/VI.

INDEX OF LEGISLATION

The following items appearing in this issue should be entered in the Index of Supplementary Legislation—

Proclamation No. 3 of 1968.

Proclamation No. 4 of 1968.

Pensions (Pensionable Offices) Order 1968.

Petrol Storage (Amendment) By-laws 1968.

PROCLAMATION

No. 3 of 1968.

Made under section 42 of the Live Stock Ordinance (Cap. 40)

IN THE NAME of Her Majesty ELIZABETH II., by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and of Her other Realms and Territories Queen, Head of the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith.

C. HASKARD,

LS

*By His Excellency SIR COSMO DUGAL PATRICK THOMAS
HASKARD, Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished
Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Member of the
Most Excellent Order of the British Empire.*

WHEREAS it is provided by section 42 of the Live Stock Ordinance that the Governor in Council may by Proclamation prohibit the importation or introduction into the Colony or into any particular part thereof any sheep, cattle, horses or other animals, or of any hay, straw, fodder or other article, either generally or from any place that may be named in such

proclamation, for such period as he may deem necessary for the purpose of preventing the introduction of any infectious or contagious disorder among the sheep, cattle, horses or other animals in the Colony:

NOW, THEREFORE, I, SIR COSMO DUGAL PATRICK THOMAS HASKARD, with the advice of the Executive Council, do hereby PROCLAIM that the importation of uncooked meat and unboned cured meat of any description except under permit signed by the Colonial Secretary is prohibited.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Government House, Stanley, this 3rd day of September, in the Year of Our Lord One thousand Nine hundred and Sixty-eight.

By His Excellency's Command,

W. H. THOMPSON,

Colonial Secretary.

Ref. 0466/II.

PROCLAMATION

No. 4 of 1968.

Made under section 35 of the Customs Ordinance (Cap. 16)

IN THE NAME of Her Majesty ELIZABETH II., by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and of Her other Realms and Territories Queen, Head of the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith.

C. HASKARD.

By His Excellency SIR COSMO DUGAL PATRICK THOMAS HASKARD, Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Member of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire.

LS

WHEREAS it is provided by section 35 of the Customs Ordinance that it shall be lawful for the Governor from time to time by proclamation to prohibit the importation, carriage coastwise or exportation of any goods whatsoever, and any such proclamation may prohibit importation, carriage coastwise or exportation until the revocation thereof, or during such period as may be specified therein, and may either absolutely prohibit importation, carriage coastwise or exportation, or may prohibit importation, carriage coastwise or exportation except on compliance with any conditions which may be specified in the proclamation, or importation from or exportation to any particular place named in the proclamation:

NOW, THEREFORE, I, SIR COSMO DUGAL PATRICK THOMAS HASKARD, do hereby PROCLAIM that the exportation of scrap metal is prohibited, except unprocessed scrap metal exported under licence of the Collector of Customs.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Government House, Stanley, this 3rd day of September, in the year of Our Lord One thousand Nine hundred and Sixty-eight.

By His Excellency's Command,

W. H. THOMPSON,

Colonial Secretary.

Ref. 0466/II.

The Pensions Ordinance No. 6 of 1965

ORDER

(under section 2 of the Ordinance)

No. 5 of 1968.

C. HASKARD,
Governor.

In exercise of the powers vested in him by section 2 of the Pensions Ordinance, 1965, the Governor in Council has been pleased to order as follows—

No. 6 of 1965.

1. This Order may be cited as the Pensions (Pensionable Offices) Order 1968.

Short title.

2. The following offices are hereby declared to be pensionable offices in the public service of the Colony —

Pensionable Offices.

COLONY

| | | |
|----------------|-----|---------------------------|
| METEOROLOGICAL | ... | METEOROLOGICAL FORECASTER |
| PUBLIC WORKS | ... | FUEL OFFICER |

Made by the Governor in Council on the 19th day of July 1968.

R. BROWNING,
Acting Clerk of the Executive Council.

Ref. 1171.

Stanley Town Council Ordinance (Cap. 68)

Petrol Storage (Amendment) By-Laws 1968

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 84 of the Stanley Town Council Ordinance, the Stanley Town Council has made the following by-laws.

1. These by-laws may be cited as the Petrol Storage (Amendment) By-laws, 1968.

Citation.

2. By-law 2 of the Petrol Storage By-laws (hereinafter referred to as the principal by-laws) is amended, in the definition "petrol" by the deletion of the figure and words "73 degrees Fahrenheit" and the substitution therefor of the figure and words "23 degrees Centigrade".

Amendment of by-law 2.
Revised Ed. Vol. II p. 303.

3. By-law 3 of the principal by-laws is amended by the deletion of the full stop at the end thereof and the substitution therefor of a comma and by the insertion thereafter of the following—

Amendment of by-law 3.

"who shall also supply a suitable loading or unloading bay or ramp so as to ensure safety."

4. By-laws 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9 of the principal by-laws are revoked and replaced by the following by-laws —

Revocation and replacement of by-laws 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9.

"Prohibition of smoking.

4. No person shall smoke or have a naked light within 30 yards of any place where petrol is being landed or stored, and warning signs shall be placed on the approaches at not less than the same distance and in letters no less than 3 inches high.

Conveyance
of petrol.

5. (1) All transport used for the conveyance of petrol shall carry a warning sign and at least one suitable fire appliance.

(2) No person engaged in the conveyance of petrol shall be permitted to smoke, or carry matches or a lighter, while so engaged.

Licence
to store.

6. No person shall store petrol without a licence first obtained from the Council. Every such licence shall be in respect of the premises or tank in which the petrol is stored. No petrol shall be stored in other than a licensed warehouse or tank. This by-law shall not apply where the amount of petrol kept does not exceed four imperial gallons.

Licence
to sell.

7. No person shall deal in, sell, or transport petrol without a licence first obtained from the Council.

Breach of
licence
conditions.

8. The Council may impose such licence fees and such licence conditions as it may think fit as a precaution against fire, and any licensee neglecting or failing to comply therewith shall commit an offence and upon conviction therefor the Council may forthwith rescind the licence granted to him.

Pumps.

9. No person shall erect any pump for the storage or supply of petrol until the site thereof has been approved by the Officer in Charge of the Police, Stanley, and the construction and operation thereof have been approved by the Council.

Power to
inspect.

10. The Council may by its officials, servants or agents at all reasonable hours inspect any place or receptacle in which petrol is stored. Any person who shall obstruct, hinder or delay them in so doing shall commit an offence."

Made by the Stanley Town Council this 10th day of July 1968.

N. CAMPBELL,
Chairman.

Confirmed this 23rd day of July 1968.

C. HASKARD,
Governor.

Ref. 0658.

A Bill for An Ordinance Further to amend the Pensions Ordinance, 1965.

Title.

(, 1968)

Date of commencement.

BE IT ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, as follows —

Enacting clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Pensions (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968.

Short title.

2. Section 6 of the Pensions Ordinance, 1965, is amended by the deletion, in paragraph (a) of subsection (1), of sub-paragraph (i) and the substitution therefor of the following —

Amendment of section 6. 6 of 1965.

“(i) on attaining the age of sixty years, or, with the approval of the Governor in Council, on or after attaining the age of fifty-five years, or in special cases, with the approval of the Secretary of State, on or after attaining the age of fifty years;”.

OBJECTS AND REASONS

The provision of this Bill requires an officer to retire from the public service under the Government of the Colony on attaining the age of sixty years.

Ref. 0829/IV.

A Bill for An Ordinance To amend the Lotteries Ordinance.

Title.

(, 1968)

Date of commencement.

BE IT ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, as follows —

Enacting clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Lotteries (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968.

Short title.

2. The Lotteries Ordinance, is amended by the addition, after section 8 of the following new sections —

Addition of new sections 8A., 8B., and 8C. Cap. 41.

“Exemption of small lotteries incidental to certain entertainments.

8A. (1) Where a lottery is promoted as an incident of an entertainment to which this section applies, that lottery shall not be unlawful but the conditions set out in subsection (2) of this section shall be observed in connection with its promotion and conduct and, if any of those conditions is contravened, every person concerned in the promotion or conduct of the lottery shall be guilty of an offence unless he proves that the contravention occurred without his consent or connivance and that he exercised all due diligence to prevent it.

(2) The conditions referred to in the foregoing subsection are that —

- (a) the whole proceeds of the entertainment (including the proceeds of the lottery) after deducting —
 - (i) the expenses of the entertainment, excluding expenses incurred in connection with the lottery; and
 - (ii) the expenses incurred in printing tickets in the lottery; and
 - (iii) such sum, if any, as the promoters of the lottery think fit to appropriate on account of any expense incurred by them in purchasing prizes in the lottery,

shall be devoted to purposes other than private gain;

- (b) none of the prizes in the lottery shall be money prizes; and
- (c) the facilities afforded for participating in lotteries shall not be the only, or the only substantial, inducement to persons to attend the entertainment.

(3) The entertainments to which this section applies are bazaars, sales of work, fetes, dinners, dances, sporting or athletic events and other entertainments of a similar character, whether limited to one day or extending over two or more days.

(4) Any person guilty of an offence under this section shall be liable on summary conviction to a fine not exceeding £50 and in the case of a second or any subsequent offence to a fine not exceeding £100 or imprisonment for a term not exceeding three months or to both such fine and imprisonment.

Exemption of
private
lotteries.

8B. (1) In this section, the expression "private lottery" means a lottery in the Colony which is promoted for, and in which the sale of tickets or chances by the promoters is confined to, either —

- (a) members of one society established and conducted for purposes not connected with gaming, betting or lotteries; or
- (b) persons all of whom work on the same premises; or
- (c) persons all of whom reside on the same premises,

and which is promoted by persons each of whom is a person to whom under the foregoing provisions of this subsection tickets or chances may be sold by the promoters and, in the case of a lottery promoted for the members of a society, is a person authorised by the governing body of the society to promote the lottery; and for the purposes of this section, the expression "society" includes a club, institution, organisation or other association of persons by whatever name called, and each local or affiliated branch or section of a society shall be regarded as a separate and distinct society.

(2) A private lottery shall not be unlawful, but the following conditions shall be observed in connection

with its promotion and conduct, that is to say —

- (a) the whole proceeds, after deducting only expenses incurred for printing and stationery, shall be devoted to the provision of prizes for purchasers of tickets or chances, or, in the case of a lottery promoted for the members of a society, shall be devoted either —
 - (i) to the provision of prizes as aforesaid; or
 - (ii) to purposes which are purposes of the society; or
 - (iii) as to part to the provision of prizes as aforesaid and as to the remainder to such purposes as aforesaid.
- (b) there shall not be exhibited, published or distributed any written notice or advertisement of the lottery other than —
 - (i) a notice thereof exhibited on the premises of the society for whose members it is promoted or, as the case may be, on the premises on which the persons for whom it is promoted work or reside; and
 - (ii) such announcement or advertisement thereof as is contained in the tickets if any.
- (c) no tickets in the lottery shall be sent through the post.

(3) If any of the conditions set out in subsection (2) of this section is contravened, each of the promoters of the lottery, and, where the person by whom the condition is broken is not one of the promoters, that person also, shall be guilty of an offence:

Provided that it shall be a defence for a person charged only by reason of his being a promoter of the lottery to prove that the contravention occurred without his consent or connivance and that he exercised all due diligence to prevent it.

"Housie-housie",
"tombola" or
"bingo".

8c. (1) Notwithstanding anything contained in this Ordinance, the Treasurer may issue to any person or class of persons a licence to conduct the playing of the game commonly known as "housie-housie", "tombola" or "bingo".

(2) Where a licence has been issued under the provisions of subsection (1) of this section the playing of such game in accordance with the terms of such licence shall not be deemed to be an unlawful lottery.

(3) The Treasurer may, under this section, refuse to issue a licence at his discretion.

(4) It shall be a condition of the grant of the licence that the promoters shall on the day succeeding the playing of the game produce to the Treasurer a true balance sheet showing that all moneys received have been paid for necessary expenses and prize money in connection with the game and such evidence as he may require in verification thereof and shall thereupon pay the Treasurer 10 per centum of the gross takings.

- (i) the amount so paid shall be paid into the General Revenue of the Colony;
- (ii) the provisions of this section shall not apply to games operated in aid of any charitable

purpose approved by the Governor:

Provided that in all games the prize moneys shall not be less than 80 per centum of the gross takings.

(5) Any person to whom a licence is refused by the Treasurer, under this section, may appeal to the Governor in Council within thirty days of such refusal. The Governor in Council may confirm such refusal or order the Treasurer to issue a licence to the applicant."

OBJECTS AND REASONS

This Bill exempts:

- (a) small lotteries incidental to bazaars, sales of work, etc.;
- (b) private lotteries confined to a club, persons all of whom work on the same premises, an organisation or an association;

from the provisions of the Lotteries Ordinance and allows under licence the playing of the game commonly known as "housie-housie", "tombola" or "bingo".

Ref. 0329/A.

A Bill for An Ordinance

Title.

Further to amend the Road Traffic Ordinance.

Date of commencement.

(1st January 1969)

Enacting clause.

BE IT ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, as follows —

Short title and commencement.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Road Traffic (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968, and shall come into operation on the 1st day of January 1969.

Amendment of section 4. Cap. 60.

2. Section 4 of the Road Traffic Ordinance (hereinafter referred to as the principal Ordinance) is amended —

- (a) by the deletion of subsection (1) and the substitution therefor of the following —

“(1) There shall be charged, levied and paid in respect of every motor vehicle or trailer (except those mentioned in subsection (3)) used on a road, duty at the rate of £2 in respect of each such motor vehicle or trailer.”;

- (b) by the insertion, in subsection (3), after the words “motor vehicle” of the words “and trailers”.

Repeal of Schedule.

3. The Schedule to the principal Ordinance is repealed.

OBJECTS AND REASONS

This Bill provides for the payment of a flat rate of £2 in respect of the licensing of a motor vehicle or trailer which replaces the present graduated fees.

Ref. 1983/II.

A Bill for
An Ordinance
Further to amend the Pensions (Increase)
Ordinance, 1959.

Title.

(, 1968)

Date of commencement.

BE IT ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the
Falkland Islands, as follows —

Enacting clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Pensions (Increase)
(Amendment) Ordinance, 1968, and shall be read as one with the
Pensions (Increase) Ordinance, 1959, hereinafter referred to as the
principal Ordinance.

Short title.

No. 12 of 1959.

2. The principal Ordinance is amended by the insertion
immediately after section 7B of the following new section 7C —

Insertion of new section
7C.

"Increase of
pensions as
from 1st Janu-
ary 1966.

7C. Subject to the provisions of this Ordinance
where an officer has retired —

- (1) (a) from the service of the Falkland Islands
before the 2nd July 1961, or
- (b) from the service of a Scheduled Govern-
ment before the effective date of the
fourth general revision of salaries by that
Government after the 31st December
1944,

his pension may, in respect of any period beginning on
or after the 1st January 1966, be increased by an
amount equal to sixteen per cent of the adjusted rate
of that pension;

(2) (a) from the service of the Falkland Islands after the 1st July 1961, and before the 2nd July 1963; or

(b) from the service of a Scheduled Government on or after the effective date of the fourth and before the effective date of the fifth general revision of salaries by that Government after the 31st December 1944,

his pension may, in respect of any period beginning on or after the 1st January 1966, be increased by an amount equal to six per cent of the adjusted rate of that pension:

(3) (a) from the service of the Falkland Islands after the 1st July 1963, and before the 2nd January 1966, or

(b) from the service of a Scheduled Government on or after the effective date of the fifth and before the effective date of the sixth general revision of salaries by that Government after the 31st December 1944,

his pension may, in respect of any period beginning on or after the 1st January 1966, be increased by an amount equal to two per cent of the adjusted rate of that pension:

Provided that the Governor may direct that in the application of paragraphs (1) (b), (2) (b) and (3) (b) of this section the effective dates of any other general revision of salaries by the Scheduled Government as he may determine to be appropriate shall be substituted for the effective dates of the fourth, fifth and sixth such revisions."

OBJECTS AND REASONS

To authorise increases in the pensions of retired civil servants in the manner adopted by the United Kingdom in 1965. The proposed increases are related to the general salaries increases that have been authorised in the territory from which the officer retired and are —

1. Where the Officer retired from an appointment in the Colony —

- (a) before 2nd July 1961 — sixteen per cent;
- (b) after 1st July 1961 but before 2nd July 1963 — six per cent;
- (c) after 1st July 1963 but before 2nd January 1966 — two per cent.

2. Where the Officer, having previously served in the Colony, retired from an appointment in a scheduled territory —

- (a) before the effective date of the fourth general salaries revision of that territory since 31st December 1944 — sixteen per cent;
- (b) after the effective date of the fourth general salaries revision of that territory but before the effective date of the fifth general salaries revision — six per cent;
- (c) after the effective date of the fifth general salaries revision of that territory but before the effective date of the sixth general salaries revision — two per cent.

Where reference to the date of a salaries revision in any territory is inappropriate to the purposes of the Bill the Governor is empowered to issue directives to regulate the matter.

Ref. 66/42/III.

A Bill for
An Ordinance
Further to amend the Licensing Ordinance.

Title.

(, 1968)

Date of commencement.

BE IT ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, as follows —

Enacting clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Licensing (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968.

Short title.

2. Section 3 of the Licensing Ordinance (hereinafter referred to as the principal Ordinance) is amended, in subsection (1), by the deletion of the word and figures "Packet ... 5 0 0" and the substitution therefor of the following —

Amendment of section 3.
Cap. 38.

"Packet ... 10 0 0".

3. Section 29 of the principal Ordinance is amended —

Amendment of section 29.

(a) in paragraph (c) by the deletion of the comma and the substitution therefor of the following —

"; or"; and

(b) by the insertion after paragraph (c) of the following new paragraph —

"(d) be found under the influence of intoxicating liquor,"

Insertion of new section
82A.

4. Part VI of the principal Ordinance is amended by the insertion immediately before section 83 of the following new section —

"Persons
found
drunk.

82A. (1) Every person who shall be found drunk and incapable in any public place shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable on conviction to a penalty not exceeding £1 or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding seven days, and on any subsequent conviction shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding £5 or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding one month.

Drunk and
disorderly.

(2) Every person, who while drunk —

(a) is guilty in any public place of disorderly or indecent behaviour; or

(b) is in possession of any firearm,

shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable on conviction to a penalty not exceeding £5 or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding one month and on any subsequent conviction shall be liable to a penalty of £20 or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding three months.

(3) Any person who is reasonably believed to be committing any offence under this section or under section 29 of this Ordinance may be arrested without warrant.

(4) In this section "public place" includes any highway, road and any other premises or place to which at the material time the public have or are permitted to have access, whether on payment or otherwise."

OBJECTS AND REASONS

The objects of this Bill are:

- (a) to increase the fee for a "Packet Licence" from £5 to £10;
- (b) to provide a penalty under local law for the offence of being found drunk or drunk and disorderly; and
- (c) to enable the police to arrest without warrant any person found drunk, drunk and disorderly, or against whom a prohibition order has been made found under the influence of intoxicating liquor or drunk.

Ref. 1092.

A Bill for
An Ordinance
Further to amend the Old Age Pensions
Ordinance.

Title.

(, 1968)

Date of commencement.

BE IT ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the
Falkland Islands, as follows —

Enacting clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Old Age Pensions
(Amendment) Ordinance, 1968.

Short title.

2. Section 2 of the Old Age Pensions Ordinance, 1952 (here-
inafter referred to as the principal Ordinance) is amended by the
insertion, after the definition “self-employed person”, of the following
new definition —

Amendment of section 2.
3 of 1952.

“ “temporary absence” means absence from the Colony for any
purpose other than the purpose of residing permanently
outside the Colony;”.

3. Section 6 of the principal Ordinance is amended by the
insertion, after subsection (3), of the following new subsections —

Amendment of section 6.

“(4) Every contributor who is in receipt of remuneration
from an employer in the Colony, shall, during any period of
temporary absence from the Colony, be deemed to be an
employed person.

(5) Every contributor who is not in receipt of remuner-
ation from an employer in the Colony, shall, during any period of
temporary absence from the Colony. be deemed to be a self-
employed person.”.

Amendment of section 9.

4. Section 9 of the principal Ordinance is amended by the deletion of the words "years at the least" and the substitution therefor of the words "consecutive years immediately".

Amendment of section 11.

5. Section 11 of the principal Ordinance is amended —

- (a) by the insertion after the words "prescribed manner" of the commas and words ", within six months from the date of his departure from the Colony,";
- (b) by the deletion of the full stop and the substitution therefor of a colon; and
- (c) by the insertion of the following proviso —
"Provided that where sufficient cause is shown to the Board, it may extend the period of six months."

Amendment of section 14.

6. Section 14 of the principal Ordinance is amended, in subsection (1), by the insertion after the words "employed person" of the commas and words ", in the Colony,".

OBJECTS AND REASONS

This Bill provides for —

- (a) the payment of contributions under the Old Age Pensions Ordinance, 1952, by and in respect of contributors who are temporarily absent from the Colony;
- (b) the amendment of the minimum qualifying period for an old age pension of 10 years to 10 years immediately preceding the attainment of the age of 60 years; and
- (c) the withdrawal of contributions by contributors leaving the Colony permanently within six months of the date of their departure.

Ref. 0323/A/VII.

A Bill for
An Ordinance
Further to amend the Income Tax
Ordinance.

Title.

(1st January 1969)

Date of commencement.

BE IT ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, as follows —

Enacting clause.

1. (1) This Ordinance may be cited as the Income Tax (Amendment) (No. 2) Ordinance, 1968, and shall be read as one with the Income Tax Ordinance, hereinafter referred to as the principal Ordinance.

Short title.

Cap. 32.

(2) The provisions of this Ordinance shall have effect with respect to profits tax chargeable for the year of assessment commencing on the 1st day of January 1969, and for all subsequent years of assessment.

Commencement.

2. Section (2A) of section 21 of the principal Ordinance is amended —

Amendment of section 21.

- (a) in lines 6 and 7 thereof by the deletion of the words "2/- for every £1 of the chargeable income" and the substitution therefor of "4/- for every £1 of the chargeable income";
- (b) in lines 7 and 8 thereof by the deletion of the words "1/6 for every £1 of the chargeable income" and the substitution therefor of "3/- for every £1 of the chargeable income";
- (c) by the substitution of a semi-colon for the full-stop at the end of paragraph (i) and the addition of the following paragraphs —

- “(j) from the profits tax payable for the year of assessment one thousand nine hundred and sixty-nine and for each subsequent year of assessment there shall be deducted a rebate based on qualifying expenditure (to be referred to as an “investment allowance”) which shall be deductible from the profits tax at the rate of 10/- where the rate of profits tax is 4/-, and at the rate of 7/6 where the rate of profits tax is 3/-;
- (k) where the profits subject to profits tax are between £2,000 and £12,000 and abatement under section 21 (2A) (c) has been claimed the amount of investment otherwise allowable shall be reduced to the proportion which the chargeable income after deduction of the abatement bears to the chargeable income before such abatement;
- (l) no investment allowance shall be allowable when the profits are less than £2,000, and the deduction of investment allowance from profits tax shall be limited to 50% of the amount of profits tax in any one year of assessment:
- Provided that where investment allowance has been disallowed by reason of such excess it may be carried forward to the next succeeding year of assessment;
- (m) subject to the limitation contained in (l) capital expenditure qualifying for investment allowance incurred since 1st January 1960 may be taken into account;
- (n) capital expenditure qualifying for investment allowance shall be restricted to the following —
- i. New sub-division fencing, excluding replacement fencing, erected for the sole purpose of holding sheep for the improvement of grasslands;
 - ii. New plant or machinery used wholly for Grasslands Improvement Schemes;
- and to qualify for such investment allowance shall be certified by the Grasslands Officer to have been expended in such improvements in relation to the year of assessment;
- (o) where it is shewn to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Income Tax that a trade or business is of such a nature that qualifying expenditure could not have been incurred, he may by order reduce the rate of profits tax payable by 50%.”.

OBJECTS AND REASONS

To implement the proposals made by Mr. C. W. Guillebaud, C.B.E., at paragraph 88 in his report designed to encourage Sheepfarming Companies to invest some of their profits in a manner that will increase farm products.

Provision is made —

1. To double the profits tax on Sheepfarming Companies and in conjunction with this to introduce an investment allowance in order to enable capital investment for pasture improvement to be set off against the additional rate in the £ profits tax.
2. To limit the amount of the investment allowance in any one year, so that profits tax assessment would not fall below what would have been paid had there been no increase in profits tax and no approved investment.
3. To make provision for capital expenditure qualifying for investment allowances incurred since 1st January 1960 to be taken into account.
4. To restrict capital expenditure qualifying for investment allowance to pasture improvement.
5. To provide for exemption from the increased rate when the business is such that capital expenditure of the nature that qualifies for investment allowances could not have been incurred.

Ref. 2364/A.

A Bill for
An Ordinance
To amend the Employment of Children
Ordinance, 1966.

Title.

(, 1968)

Date of commencement.

BE IT ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, as follows —

Enacting clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Employment of Children (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968.

Short title.

2. The Employment of Children Ordinance, 1966 (hereinafter referred to as the principal Ordinance) is amended by the addition, after section 1, of the following new section —

Addition of new section
1A.
1 of 1966.

"Interpre-
tation.

1A. In this Ordinance, unless the context other-
wise requires —
"child" means a person under the age of fifteen
years."

3. Section 2 of the principal Ordinance is amended in sub-
section (1) —

Amendment of section 2.

- (a) by the deletion of paragraph (a) and the substitution therefor of the following —
“(a) until he has attained the age two years below that which is for the time being the upper limit of the compulsory school age by virtue of the Education Ordinance, 1967; or”;

14 of 1967.
- (b) by the deletion of paragraphs (d) and (e) and the substitution therefor of the following —
“(d) for more than two hours on any day on which he is required to attend school; or
(e) for more than two hours on any Sunday; or
(f) to lift, carry or move anything so heavy as to be likely to cause injury to him.”.

OBJECTS AND REASONS

Clause 2 of the Bill adds a definition of the word “child” to the Employment of Children Ordinance, 1966, thus avoiding possible difficulties of the interpretation of the word for the purposes of that Ordinance.

The amendments made by clause 3 make it possible for older children to be employed for more than 2 hours per day during school holidays.

A Bill for An Ordinance

Title. To amend the employment of Women,
Young Persons and Children Ordinance,
1967.

Date of commencement. (, 1968)

Enacting clause. BE IT ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the
Falkland Islands, as follows —

Short title. 1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Employment of
Women, Young Persons and Children (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968.

Amendment of section 2.
1 of 1967. 2. Section 2 of the Employment of Women, Young Persons
and Children Ordinance, 1967 (hereinafter referred to as the principal
Ordinance) is amended, in the definition "child" by the deletion of
the word "fourteen" and the substitution therefor of the word
"fifteen".

Amendment of section 3. 3. Section 3 of the principal Ordinance is amended —
(a) by the deletion of subsections (1) and (2) and the substitu-
tion therefor of the following —
 “(1) No child shall be employed in any industrial under-
taking or in any ship:
 Provided that this subsection shall not apply to a child
 who was legally so employed on the 7th day of December,
 1967.”; and
(b) by renumbering subsections 3 to 7 as subsections 2 to 6
 respectively.

OBJECTS AND REASONS

This Bill amends the definition of "child" consequential upon the raising of the school leaving age from 14 years to 15 years by section 2 of the Education Ordinance, 1967.

Ref. 2381.

A Bill for An Ordinance

Further to amend the British Nationality Ordinance. Title.

(1st April, 1968)

Date of commencement

BE IT ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Enacting clause.
Falkland Islands, as follows —

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the British Nationality Short title and commence-
(Amendment) Ordinance, 1968, and shall be deemed to have had ment.
effect as from the 1st day of April, 1968.

2. The Schedule to the British Nationality Ordinance is Amendment of Schedule.
amended by the deletion of the figures "1 10 0, 1 10 0, 6 0 0, 12 10 0, (Cap. 6.)
1 10 0, 1 10 0, 1 10 0, 12 10 0, 25 0 0, 12 10 0, 1 10 0, and
1 10 0" and the substitution therefor respectively of the following —

"2 0 0
2 0 0
7 10 0
15 0 0
2 0 0
2 0 0
2 0 0
15 0 0
30 0 0
15 0 0
2 0 0
2 0 0".

OBJECTS AND REASONS

This Bill increases the fees payable under the British Nationality Ordinance so as to bring them into line with those prescribed in the United Kingdom under the British Nationality Act, 1948.

Ref. 1022/II.

A Bill for An Ordinance

Title. Further to amend the Post Office Ordinance.

Date of commencement. (, 1968)

Enacting clause. BE IT ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, as follows —

Short title.
Cap. 52. 1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Post Office (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968, and shall be read as one with the Post Office Ordinance, hereinafter referred to as the principal Ordinance.

Amendment of section 6. 2. Section 6 of the principal Ordinance is amended by the deletion of the comma and words “ , and the same shall be entered upon the Custom House manifest whenever practicable”.

Repeal and replacement
of section 8. 3. Section 8 of the principal Ordinance is repealed and replaced by the following —

“Payment for
carrying
mails.

8. The Postmaster shall, on demand, pay to the master, owner or agent of any vessel, not being Government or under contract with the Government, ten shillings for every mail bag, containing mail, safely carried and delivered.”.

Amendment of section 11. 4. Section 11 of the principal Ordinance is amended by the deletion of the commas and words “ , with or without hard labour,”.

OBJECTS AND REASONS

The object of this Bill is to increase the gratuity payable to masters or owners of vessels for the conveyance of mails.

The opportunity has been taken to make minor amendments to sections 6 and 11 of the principal Ordinance.

Ref. 2415.

A Bill for
An Ordinance

To give effect in the Colony to the
change of the designation of the Falkland
Islands Dependencies Survey.

Title.

(3rd March, 1962)

Date of commencement.

BE IT ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the
Falkland Islands, as follows —

Enacting clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Falkland Islands
Dependencies Survey (Change of Designation) Ordinance, 1968, and
shall be deemed to have come into operation on the 3rd day of
March, 1962.

Short title and commence-
ment.

2. From and after the commencement of this Ordinance
where any reference to the Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey
occurs in any ordinance, order, rule, regulations, or in any notice,
contract, conveyance, or other instrument having effect under the law
of the Colony, the same shall be construed as a reference to the
British Antarctic Survey, and such ordinance, order, rule, regulations,
notice, contract, conveyance, or other instrument, as the case may be,
shall be amended accordingly.

Change of designation.

OBJECTS AND REASONS

The object of this Bill, is to give effect in the Colony to the change of the
designation of the Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey to that of the British
Antarctic Survey.

Ref. 1984/IV.

A Bill for
An Ordinance

Title. Further to amend the Immigration
Ordinance, 1965.

Date of commencement. (, 1968)

Enacting clause. BE IT ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the
Falkland Islands, as follows —

Short title. 1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Immigration (Amend-
ment) Ordinance, 1968.

Amendment of section 11.
10 of 1965. 2. Section 11 of the Immigration Ordinance, 1965, is
amended, by the insertion, after subsection (4), of the following new
subsections —

“(5) The Immigration Officer may require any person seeking a new Employment Permit, under subsection (4) of this section, to deposit such sum as the Immigration Officer may specify or to furnish security for such amount as the Immigration Officer may deem sufficient.

(6) An appeal shall lie from a decision of the Immigration Officer under subsection (5) of this section to the Governor in Council whose decision shall be final.”.

OBJECTS AND REASONS

The amendments made to the Immigration Ordinance, 1965, by this Bill, empower the Immigration Officer to require a person seeking a new Employment Permit to make a deposit or enter into a bond for the purpose of defraying any expenses incurred by the Government in connexion with the maintenance and repatriation of that person and provides for appeal from the decision of the Immigration Officer in such matters.

Ref. 0837/II.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE (Extraordinary)

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. LXXVII.

26 SEPTEMBER 1968

No. 11

PROCLAMATION

No. 5 of 1968.

Made under section 24 of the Falkland Islands (Legislative Council)
Orders in Council, 1948 to 1964.

IN THE NAME of Her Majesty ELIZABETH II., by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and of Her other Realms and Territories Queen, Head of the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith.

C. HASKARD. *By His Excellency SIR COSMO DUGAL PATRICK THOMAS HASKARD, Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Member of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire.*

LS

WHEREAS by subsection (1) of section 24 of the Falkland Islands (Legislative Council) Orders in Council, 1948 to 1964, it is provided that the sittings of the Council shall be held at such times and places as the Governor shall from time to time appoint by Proclamation :

NOW, THEREFORE, I, SIR COSMO DUGAL PATRICK THOMAS HASKARD, Knight Commander of the most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Member of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, in exercise of the powers vested in me aforesaid, do by this Proclamation appoint Wednesday the 16th day of October 1968, at 9.45 a.m at the Court and Council Chambers, Stanley, to be the time and place for a sitting of the Legislative Council of the Colony.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Government House, Stanley, this 26th day of September, in the Year of our Lord One thousand Nine hundred and Sixty-eight.

By His Excellency's Command,

W. H. THOMPSON,

Colonial Secretary.

A Bill for An Ordinance

Title.

Further to amend the Customs Ordinance.

Date of commencement.

(, 1968)

Enacting clause.

BE IT ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the
Falkland Islands, as follows —

Short title.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Customs (Amendment)
Ordinance, 1968.

Amendment of section 79
(Cap. 16)

2. Section 79 of the Customs Ordinance is amended by the
deletion of the words "the sum of ten shillings for every day or part
of a day during which such officer shall be employed" and the
substitution therefor of the words "such fees as may be prescribed in
any regulations made under this Ordinance".

OBJECTS AND REASONS

The object of this Bill is to make provision for the prescription, by
regulations, of fees in respect of services of customs officers while employed
under section 79 of the Customs Ordinance.

Ref. 0465/C.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. LXXVII.

9 OCTOBER 1968

No. 12

Appointment

David John Murphy, Linesman/Handyman,
Power and Electrical Department, 2.9.68.

Acting Appointments

Rex Browning, Acting Assistant Colonial Secretary, 8.3.68 - 30.9.68.

Harold Theodore Rowlands, Acting Colonial Treasurer, 8.3.68 - 30.9.68.

Maurice Smith, Acting Director of Civil Aviation, 11.5.68 - 30.9.68.

Keith Medicott Summers, Acting Senior Mason, Public Works Department, 6.4.68 - 30.9.68.

Completion of Contract

Philip Gough, Superintendent of Works, Public Works Department, 15.9.68.

Mrs. Rosemary Elizabeth Trevelyan, Assistant Mistress, Education Department, 2.10.68.

NOTICES

No. 28. 9th October 1968.

Provisional recognition has been granted to Signor Massimo Curcio, Counsellor of the Italian

Embassy in Montevideo, to act as Consul of Italy to the Falkland Islands with residence in Montevideo.

Ref. 2014.

Wild Animals and Birds Protection Ordinance 1964

It is proposed to submit an application for the setting aside of the area known as Volunteer Point and Inside Volunteer, together with Cow Bay to the fence dividing that area from the Carysfort Camp, the property of Messrs. Smith Brothers, Berkeley Sound Station, otherwise known as Johnson's Harbour, to be a wild animal and bird sanctuary in accordance with section 4 of the Ordinance.

Any person wishing to register an objection against this application must do so in writing addressed to the Colonial Secretary at the Secretariat, Stanley, within 28 days from the publication of this Notice.

INDEX OF LEGISLATION

The following items appearing in this issue should be entered in the Index of Supplementary Legislation —

Dogs (Amendment) Rules 1968.

Medical Fees (Amendment) Regulations 1968.

Harbour (Amendment) Regulations 1968.

Harbour (Fox Bay) Regulations 1968.

Government Wharves (Amendment) Regulations 1968.

Customs (Amendment) Regulations 1968.

Double Taxation Relief (United Kingdom) (Amendment) Order 1968.

Dogs Ordinance (Cap. 21)

RULES

(under section 13)

No. 2 of 1968.

C. HASKARD,
Governor.

Cap. 21.

Citation and commence-
ment.Amendment of rule 3.
Revised Edition Vol. II.,
p. 181.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 13 of the Dogs Ordinance, the Governor in Council has made the following rules —

1. These rules may be cited as the Dogs (Amendment) Rules 1968, and shall come into operation on the 1st day of January 1969.

2. Rule 3 of the Dogs Rules is amended by the deletion of the words "eight shillings" and the substitution therefor of the words "one pound".

Made by the Governor in Council this 25th day of September 1968.

R. BROWNING,
Acting Clerk of the Executive Council.

Ref. 160/43.

Public Health Ordinance (Cap. 54)

REGULATIONS

(under section 55 of the Ordinance)

No. 4 of 1968.

C. HASKARD,
Governor.

Cap. 54.

Citation.

Amendment of regulation
3.
(4 of 1959).

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 55 of the Public Health Ordinance, the Governor in Council has made the following regulations —

1. These regulations may be cited as the Medical Fees (Amendment) Regulations 1968.

2. Regulation 3 of the Medical Fees Regulations 1959, is amended by the deletion of paragraph (c) and the substitution therefor of the following —

"(c) persons who are employed in the Falkland Islands on a full time basis, in executive, scientific, technical, clerical or other posts, by:

- (i) Ministry of Defence;
- (ii) Board of Trade;
- (iii) United Kingdom Science Research Council;
- (iv) British Antarctic Survey;"

Made by the Governor in Council this 27th day of August 1968.

R. BROWNING,
Acting Clerk of the Executive Council.

Ref. 0823/L.

Harbour Ordinance (Cap. 30)
REGULATIONS
(under section 3 of the Ordinance)

No. 5 of 1968.

C. HASKARD,
Governor.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Harbour Ordinance, the Governor in Council has made the following regulations —

Cap. 30.

1. These regulations may be cited as the Harbour (Amendment) Regulations 1968, and shall come into operation on the 1st day of October 1968.

Citation and commencement.

2. The Harbour Regulations (hereinafter referred to as the principal regulations) are amended by the addition, after regulation 16, of the following new regulations —

Addition of new regulations 16A and 16B.
Revised Edition Vol. II., p. 183.

"Harbour charges. Schedule III.

16A. The charges specified in Schedule III shall be paid in respect of the several matters to which they are applicable.

Exemption from Harbour charges.

16B. (1) The Governor in Council may exempt, either wholly or in part, any vessel from the payment of the charges specified in Schedule III.

(2) The Governor in Council may from time to time vary or revoke any exemption made under this regulation."

3. The principal regulations are amended by the addition, after Schedule II, of the following new Schedule —

Addition of new Schedule III.

| | "SCHEDULE III | Regulation 16A. |
|----|---|-----------------|
| | HARBOUR CHARGES | £ s. d. |
| 1. | Harbour dues on every vessel arriving in the Colony | 5 0 0 |
| 2. | For pilotage of a vessel inside the waters of the Colony into or out of any Harbour | 3 0 0 |
| 3. | For service of the Government tender; per service | 5 0 0" |

Made by the Governor in Council this 25th day of September 1968.

R. BROWNING,
Acting Clerk of the Executive Council.

Ref. 1084.

Harbour Ordinance (Cap. 30)

REGULATIONS

(under section 3 of the Ordinance)

No. 6 of 1968.

C. HASKARD,
Governor.

Cap. 30.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Harbour Ordinance, the Governor in Council has made the following regulations —

Citation and commencement.

1. These regulations may be cited as the Harbour (Fox Bay) Regulations 1968, and shall come into operation on the 1st day of October 1968.

Application of Harbour Regulations.
Revised Edition Vol. II.,
p. 183.

2. The Harbour Regulations for the time being in force shall apply to Fox Bay Harbour, and shall be construed with any necessary adaptations and modifications.

Made by the Governor in Council this 25th day of September 1968.

R. BROWNING,
Acting Clerk of the Executive Council.

Ref. 1084.

Government Wharves Ordinance (Cap. 29)

REGULATIONS

(under section 12 of the Ordinance)

No. 7 of 1968.

C. HASKARD,
Governor.

Cap. 29.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 12 of the Government Wharves Ordinance, the Governor in Council has made the following regulations —

Citation.

1. These regulations may be cited as the Government Wharves (Amendment) Regulations 1968.

Revocation and replacement of regulation 2.
Revised Edition Vol. I.,
p. 249.

2. Regulation 2 of the Government Wharves Regulations is revoked and replaced by the following —

"2. Wharfage duty for one day or part thereof —

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|----|-----|
| Vessel of 2 tons but under 10 tons ... | | 10 | 0 |
| Vessel of 10 tons but under 20 tons ... | | 15 | 0 |
| Vessel of 20 tons but under 50 tons ... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Vessel of 50 tons but under 100 tons ... | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| Vessel of 100 tons but under 200 tons ... | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Vessel of 200 tons and upwards ... | 4 | 0 | 0." |

Made by the Governor in Council this 25th day of September 1968.

R. BROWNING,
Acting Clerk of the Executive Council.

Ref. 1731.

Customs Ordinance (Cap. 16)

REGULATIONS

(under section 230 of the Ordinance)

No. 8 of 1968.

C. HASKARD,
Governor.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 230 of the Customs Ordinance, the Governor in Council has made the following regulations —

1. These regulations may be cited as the Customs (Amendment) Regulations 1968, and shall come into operation on the 1st day of October 1968.

Citation and Commencement.

2. Regulation 3 of the Customs Regulations (hereinafter referred to as the principal regulations) is amended —

Amendment of regulation 3.

(a) by the deletion of paragraph (a) and the substitution therefor of the following —

“(a) On weekdays (not being office holidays) —

(i) between 4.30 p.m. and midnight, ten shillings for every hour or part of an hour;

(ii) between midnight and 7.30 a.m., fifteen shillings for every hour or part of an hour:

Provided that unless the services be continuous with the end or beginning of the hour of routine duty the minimum charge shall be two hours.

On Sundays, Christmas Day, and office holidays, one pound per hour or part thereof.”;

(b) by the deletion of paragraph (c) and the substitution therefor of the following —

“(c) For the single act of entering or clearing or of entering and at the same time clearing a vessel five pounds.”.

3. Regulation 5 of the principal regulations is revoked and replaced by the following —

Revocation and replacement of regulation 5.

“5. The fee payable in respect of the services of every customs officer under the provisions of section 79 of the Ordinance (which relates to officers remaining on board any vessel until all goods are landed) shall be ten shillings per hour or part of an hour.”.

Made by the Governor in Council this 25th day of September 1968.

R. BROWNING,
Acting Clerk of the Executive Council.

Ref. 0465/C.

The Income Tax Ordinance (Cap. 32)

ORDER

(under section 49 of the Ordinance)

No. 6 of 1968.

C. HASKARD,
Governor.

Cap. 32. In exercise of the powers conferred by section 49 of the Income Tax Ordinance, the Governor in Council has made the following Order —

Citation. 1. This Order may be cited as the Double Taxation Relief (United Kingdom) (Amendment) Order, 1968.

Arrangement. 2. It is hereby declared —

(a) that the arrangements specified in the Arrangement set out in the Schedule to this Order have been made with Her Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom with a view to affording relief from double taxation in relation to income tax or corporation tax and taxes of a similar character imposed by the laws of the United Kingdom varying the arrangements set out in the Schedule to the Income Tax (Double Taxation Relief) Order, 1949; and

(1 of 1949)

(b) that it is expedient that those arrangements should have effect.

Revocation. (3 of 1967) 3. The Income Tax (Double Taxation Relief) (Amendment) Order, 1967, is revoked.

Made by the Governor in Council this 19th day of July 1968.

R. BROWNING,
Acting Clerk of the Executive Council.

SCHEDULE

ARRANGEMENT BETWEEN THE GOVERNMENT OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS AND HER MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT IN THE UNITED KINGDOM TO AMEND THE EXISTING ARRANGEMENT FOR THE AVOIDANCE OF DOUBLE TAXATION AND THE PREVENTION OF FISCAL EVASION WITH RESPECT TO TAXES ON INCOME.

1. The Arrangement made in 1949 between His Majesty's Government and the Government of the Falkland Islands for the avoidance of double taxation and the prevention of fiscal evasion with respect to taxes on income (hereinafter referred to as "the existing Arrangement") shall be amended —

(a) by the addition at the end of paragraph 6 of the following new sub-paragraph —

"(3) If the recipient of a dividend is a company which owns 10 per cent. or more of the class of shares in respect of which the dividend is paid then sub-paragraph (1) shall not apply to the dividend to the extent that it can have been paid only out of profits which the company paying the dividend earned or other income which it received in a period ending twelve months or more before the relevant date. For the purposes of this sub-paragraph the term "relevant date" means the date on which the beneficial owner of the dividend became the owner of 10 per cent. or more of the class of shares in question.

Provided that this sub-paragraph shall not apply if the beneficial owner of the dividend shows that the shares were acquired for *bona fide* commercial reasons and not primarily for the purpose of securing the benefit of this paragraph."; and

(b) by the substitution for sub-paragraphs (1) and (2) of paragraph 13 of the following two new sub-paragraphs —

"(1) Subject to the provisions of the law of the United Kingdom regarding the allowance as a credit against United Kingdom tax of tax payable in a territory outside the United Kingdom (which shall not affect the general principle hereof) —

(a) Colonial tax payable under the laws of the Colony and in accordance with this Arrangement, whether directly or by deduction, on profits or income from sources

within the Colony shall be allowed as a credit against any United Kingdom tax computed by reference to the same profits or income by reference to which the Colonial tax is computed.

Provided that in the case of a dividend the credit shall only take into account such tax in respect thereof as is additional to any tax payable by the company on the profits out of which the dividend is paid and is ultimately borne by the recipient without reference to any tax so payable.

- (b) Where a company which is a resident of the Colony pays a dividend to a company resident in the United Kingdom which controls directly or indirectly at least 10 per cent. of the voting power in the first-mentioned company, the credit shall take into account (in addition to any Colonial tax for which credit may be allowed under (a) of this sub-paragraph) the Colonial tax payable by that first-mentioned company in respect of the profits out of which such dividend is paid.
- (2) Subject to the provisions of the law of the Colony regarding the allowance as a credit against Colonial tax of tax payable in a territory outside the Colony (which shall not affect the general principle hereof) —
 - (a) United Kingdom tax payable under the laws of the United Kingdom and in accordance with this Arrangement, whether directly or by deduction, on profits or income from sources within the United Kingdom shall be allowed as a credit against any Colonial tax computed by reference to the same profits or income by reference to which the United Kingdom tax is computed.

Provided that in the case of a dividend the credit shall only take into account such tax in respect thereof as is additional to any tax payable by the company on the profits out of which the dividend is paid and is ultimately borne by the recipient without reference to any tax so payable.

- (b) Where a company which is a resident of the United Kingdom pays a dividend to a company resident in the Colony which controls directly or indirectly at least 10 per cent. of the voting power in the first-mentioned company, the credit shall take into account (in addition to any United Kingdom tax for which credit may be allowed under (a) of this sub-paragraph) the United Kingdom tax payable by that first-mentioned company in respect of the profits out of which such dividend is paid."

2. This Arrangement shall enter into force when the last of all such things shall have been done in the United Kingdom and the Colony as are necessary to give the Arrangement the force of law in the United Kingdom and the Colony respectively, and the new sub-paragraph (3) of paragraph 6 of the existing Arrangement shall have effect immediately and the new sub-paragraphs (1) and (2) of paragraph 13 thereof shall have effect —

- (a) in the United Kingdom —
 - (i) as respects income tax (including surtax), for any year of assessment beginning on or after 6 April 1968; and
 - (ii) as respects corporation tax, for any financial year beginning on or after 1 April 1968;
- (b) in the Colony —
 - as respects Colonial tax, for any year of assessment beginning on or after 1 January 1968.

EXPLANATORY NOTE

(This Note is not part of the Order.)

This Arrangement makes two amendments to the Arrangement between the United Kingdom and the Falkland Islands which is scheduled to the Double Taxation Relief (Taxes on Income) (Falkland Islands) Order 1949.

First it provides that the exemption of dividends from any tax chargeable in addition to the tax on the paying company's profits is not to be allowed in certain cases where the shareholder is a company having a substantial holding in the paying company. The restriction does not apply to dividends on shares acquiring for *bona fide* commercial reasons.

Secondly, it amends paragraph 13 of the 1949 Arrangement in its application to dividends by providing that credit for tax on the profits out of which dividends are paid, whether the tax is deducted from the dividends or not, is to be given only where the recipient is a company which holds not less than 10 per cent. of the voting power in the paying company. So far as United Kingdom income tax is concerned this provision takes effect from the year of assessment 1968/69.

Ref. 0527/IV.

any dividend shall be allowed as a credit against any United Kingdom tax payable by the shareholder in respect of the dividend.

When a dividend is paid to a shareholder who is a resident in the United Kingdom, the dividend shall be treated as a dividend for the purposes of the United Kingdom tax laws.

When a dividend is paid to a shareholder who is a resident in the United Kingdom, the dividend shall be treated as a dividend for the purposes of the United Kingdom tax laws.

When a dividend is paid to a shareholder who is a resident in the United Kingdom, the dividend shall be treated as a dividend for the purposes of the United Kingdom tax laws.

When a dividend is paid to a shareholder who is a resident in the United Kingdom, the dividend shall be treated as a dividend for the purposes of the United Kingdom tax laws.

When a dividend is paid to a shareholder who is a resident in the United Kingdom, the dividend shall be treated as a dividend for the purposes of the United Kingdom tax laws.

When a dividend is paid to a shareholder who is a resident in the United Kingdom, the dividend shall be treated as a dividend for the purposes of the United Kingdom tax laws.

When a dividend is paid to a shareholder who is a resident in the United Kingdom, the dividend shall be treated as a dividend for the purposes of the United Kingdom tax laws.

When a dividend is paid to a shareholder who is a resident in the United Kingdom, the dividend shall be treated as a dividend for the purposes of the United Kingdom tax laws.

When a dividend is paid to a shareholder who is a resident in the United Kingdom, the dividend shall be treated as a dividend for the purposes of the United Kingdom tax laws.

When a dividend is paid to a shareholder who is a resident in the United Kingdom, the dividend shall be treated as a dividend for the purposes of the United Kingdom tax laws.

When a dividend is paid to a shareholder who is a resident in the United Kingdom, the dividend shall be treated as a dividend for the purposes of the United Kingdom tax laws.

When a dividend is paid to a shareholder who is a resident in the United Kingdom, the dividend shall be treated as a dividend for the purposes of the United Kingdom tax laws.

When a dividend is paid to a shareholder who is a resident in the United Kingdom, the dividend shall be treated as a dividend for the purposes of the United Kingdom tax laws.

When a dividend is paid to a shareholder who is a resident in the United Kingdom, the dividend shall be treated as a dividend for the purposes of the United Kingdom tax laws.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. LXXVII.

7 NOVEMBER 1968

No. 13

Appointments

Jeffrey Mills, Assistant Master, Education Department, 13.10.68.

Mrs. Anne Mary Mills, Assistant Mistress, Education Department, 13.10.68.

Peter Clive Trevelyan, Assistant Master, Education Department, 13.10.68.

Completion of Contract

Dr. John Roland Brotherhood, M.B., B.S., Locum Tenens, Medical Department, 28.10.68.

Promotion

Kenneth Thomas Mills to Senior Clerk (Accounts), Posts and Telecommunications Department, 1.7.68.

Resignations

Miss Sheila Alazia, Nurse Probationer, Medical Department, 15.10.68.

Mrs. Brenda Dickson, Nurse Probationer, Medical Department, 7.10.68.

NOTICES

No. 29. 29th October 1968.

The findings of the Cost of Living Committee for the quarter ended 30th September 1968 are hereby published for general information —

| Quarter ended | Adjusted Percentage increase over 1948 prices |
|---------------------|---|
| 30th September 1968 | 126.01% |

2. In accordance with the principle of the Pay and Working Rules for Stanley the average increase over the last four quarters is 122%. The scale of wages for hourly paid workers therefore remains unchanged.

Ref. 0704/VI.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands
(PROBATE DIVISION)

NOTICE UNDER THE ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATES ORDINANCE
(Cap. 1)

In the matter of John Stanley Ryan, deceased, of Stanley, Falkland Islands, who died at Stanley, Falkland Islands, on the 11th day of June 1968.

WHEREAS Ann Ryan, widow of the said deceased, has applied for Letters of Administration with the Will annexed to administer the estate of the said deceased in the Colony.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN pursuant to section 4 of the Administration of Estates Ordinance to all persons resident in the Colony who may have prior claim to such grant that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days of the publication hereof.

H. BENNETT,
Registrar.

Stanley, Falkland Islands,
31st October 1968.
S. C. 38/68.

Wild Animals and Birds Protection Ordinance 1964

It is proposed to submit an application for the setting aside of an area of approximately 2,200 acres enclosed by the mile and a half long fence running in a south westerly direction across Cape Dolphin from a point near the "Blowhole". This area is that marked as the "Seal Rookery" on the 1:50,000 Ordnance Survey Map and includes Swan Pond and Hamilton's Valley, all this land lying within the property of Port San Carlos Limited, to be a wild animal and bird sanctuary in accordance with section 4 of the Ordinance.

Any person wishing to register an objection against this application must do so in writing addressed to the Colonial Secretary at the Secretariat, Stanley, within 28 days from the publication of this Notice.

Stanley,
31st October 1968.

TOWN COUNCIL NOTICE REGISTER OF ELECTORS

The Register of Electors has been compiled and may be inspected at the Town Council Office during normal office hours.

JOHN LEONARD,
Registration Officer.

Ref. 0039/C/IV.

INDEX OF LEGISLATION

The following items appearing in this issue should be entered in the Index of Supplementary Legislation —

Proclamation No. 6 of 1968.
 Carriage by Air (Sterling Equivalents) Order 1968
 Harbour (Fox Bay) Order 1968
 Fugitive Offenders (Designated Commonwealth Countries) (No. 2) Order 1968
 Wireless Telegraphy (Amendment) Regulations 1968
 Colony Ordinances No's. 3 — 17. Pages 132 — 153.

PROCLAMATION

No. 6 of 1968.

Made under section 1 of the Road Traffic (Temporary Amendment)
 Ordinance, 1954.

IN THE NAME of Her Majesty ELIZABETH II., by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and of Her other Realms and Territories Queen, Head of the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith.

C. HASKARD,

LS

By His Excellency SIR COSMO DUGAL PATRICK THOMAS HASKARD, Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Member of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire.

WHEREAS by section 1 of the Road Traffic (Temporary Amendment) Ordinance, 1954 (No. 5 of 1954) it is provided that the said Ordinance shall continue in force until such date as shall be notified by the Governor by Proclamation and shall then expire:

NOW, THEREFORE, I, SIR COSMO DUGAL PATRICK THOMAS HASKARD, do hereby PROCLAIM that the said Ordinance shall expire with effect from the 31st day of December 1968.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN

GIVEN under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Government House, Stanley, this 31st day of October, in the year of Our Lord One thousand Nine hundred and Sixty-eight.

By His Excellency's Command,

W. H. THOMPSON,
Colonial Secretary.

Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance (Cap. 78)
REGULATIONS
(under section 4 of the Ordinance)

No. 9 of 1968.

C. HASKARD,
Governor.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 4 of the Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance, the Governor in Council has made the following regulations —

1. These regulations may be cited as the Wireless Telegraphy (Amendment) Regulations 1968 and shall come into operation on the 1st day of January 1969.

Citation and commencement.

2. Regulation 10 of the Wireless Telegraphy Regulations (hereinafter referred to as the principal regulations) is amended —

Amendment of regulation 10.
Revised Edition Vol. II.,
p. 329.

(a) by renumbering paragraphs (ii), (iii) and (iv) as (iii), (iv) and (v) respectively; and

(b) by the insertion, after paragraph (i) of the following new paragraph —

“(ii) in the form of Schedule 1A for an amateur station;”.

3. Regulation 11 of the principal regulations is amended by the deletion of paragraphs (i) to (iv) inclusive, and the substitution therefor of the following —

Amendment of regulation 11.

“(i) two pounds for a land station (transmission and reception by radio telephone or telegraph);

(ii) one pound ten shillings for an amateur station;

(iii) two pounds for a ship station;

(iv) ten shillings for an experimental station (transmission and reception);

(v) one pound for a broadcast receiving station (reception by domestic receiver);

(vi) one pound for a permit under regulation 4.”.

4. The principal regulations are amended by the addition after Schedule 1, of the following new Schedule —

Addition of new Schedule 1A.

Form W. T. 1A.

No.....

SCHEDULE 1A.
FALKLAND ISLANDS

The Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance
AMATEUR (SOUND) STATION LICENCE

DATE OF ISSUE

RENEWABLE CALL SIGN

FEE ON ISSUE FEE ON RENEWAL

..... of

(hereinafter called “the Licensee”) is hereby licensed, subject to the conditions herein contained —

(a) to possess, establish and maintain an amateur transmitting and receiving station for radio-communication (hereinafter called “the Station”) at

- (b) to use the Station for the purpose of transmitting to, and receiving from, other amateur stations communication by radio telegraphy/telephony —
- (i) messages in plain language which are remarks about matters of a personal nature in which the Licensee, or the person with whom he is in communication, has been directly concerned.
- (ii) signals (not being in secret code or cypher) which form part of, or relate to, the transmission of such messages.

CONDITIONS

Made by the Governor in Council this 14th day of October 1968.

H. L. BOUND,

Clerk of the Executive Council.

Ref. 1125.

CIVIL AVIATION ORDER

No. 7 of 1968.

C. HASKARD,
Governor.

S.I. 809 of 1967.

S.I. 810 of 1967.

In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph 4 (4) of Schedule 1 to the Carriage by Air (Overseas Territories) Order 1967 and paragraph 4 (4) of Part I of Schedule 1 to the Carriage by Air Acts (Application of Provisions) (Overseas Territories) Order 1967 the Governor has made the following Order:

1. This Order may be cited as the Carriage by Air (Sterling Equivalents) Order 1968 and shall be deemed to have come into operation on 1st September 1968.

2. The amounts shown in column 2 of the following Table are hereby specified as amounts to be taken for the purposes of Article 22 of the First Annex to Schedule 1 to the Carriage by Air (Overseas Territories) Order 1967 and of that Article as applied by the Carriage by Air Acts (Application of Provisions) (Overseas Territories) Order 1967 as equivalent to the sums respectively expressed in francs on the same line in column 1 of that Table:

TABLE

| <i>Amount of francs</i> | <i>Sterling equivalent</i> | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. |
| 250 | 6 | 18 | 2½ |
| 5,000 | 138 | 4 | 0 |
| 125,000 | 3,454 | 19 | 0 |
| 250,000 | 6,909 | 18 | 0 |
| 875,000 | 24,184 | 12 | 11 |

24th October 1968.

By Command

W. H. THOMPSON,

Colonial Secretary.

Ref. 2411.

Harbour Ordinance (Cap. 30)

ORDER

(under section 2 of the Ordinance)

No. 8 of 1968.

C. HASKARD,
Governor.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 2 of the Harbour Ordinance, the Governor in Council has made the following Order —

Cap. 30.

1. This Order may be cited as the Harbour (Fox Bay) Order 1968, and shall come into operation on the 1st day of October 1968.

Citation and commencement.

2. The port of Fox Bay is declared a harbour.

Declaration of harbour.

Made by the Governor in Council this 25th day of September 1968.

R. BROWNING,
Acting Clerk of the Executive Council.

Ref. 1084.

Fugitive Offenders Act 1967

(1967 c. 68)

ORDER

(under section 2 (1) of the Act)

No. 9 of 1968.

C. HASKARD,
Governor.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 2 (1) of the Fugitive Offenders Act 1967, and the Fugitive Offenders (Falkland Islands and Dependencies) Order 1968, the Governor, with the approval of the Secretary of State, has made the following Order —

1967 c. 68.

S.I. 113 of 1968.

1. This Order may be cited as the Fugitive Offenders (Designated Commonwealth Countries) (No. 2) Order 1968.

2. Swaziland is hereby designated for the purposes of section 1 of the Fugitive Offenders Act 1967.

24th October 1968.

By Command

W. H. THOMPSON,
Colonial Secretary.

EXPLANATORY NOTE

(This Note is not part of the Order.)

This Order designates Swaziland for the purposes of the Fugitive Offenders Act 1967, which provides for the return of offenders from the Colony to other parts of the Commonwealth.

Ref. 1464.

Assented to in Her Majesty's name this 7th day of November 1968.

C. HASKARD,
Governor.

LS

No. 3



1968

Colony of the Falkland Islands.

IN THE SEVENTEENTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF

Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II.

SIR COSMO HASKARD, K.C.M.G., M.B.E.
Governor.

An Ordinance

Title.

To amend the Marriage (Amendment)
Ordinance, 1967.

Date of commencement.

(7th November 1968)

Enacting clause.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, as follows —

Short title.

Cap. 43.

No. 5 of 1967.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Marriage (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968, and shall be read as one with the Marriage Ordinance and the Marriage (Amendment) Ordinance, 1967.

Amendment of section 5.

2. Section 5 of the Marriage (Amendment) Ordinance, 1967, shall have effect as if for the brackets and figure "(1)" there were substituted the brackets and figure "(3)".

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Council, and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

H. L. BOUND,
Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Ref. 1311.

Assented to in Her Majesty's name this 7th day of November 1968.

C. HASKARD,
Governor.

LS

No. 4

1968



Colony of the Falkland Islands.

IN THE SEVENTEENTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF
Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II.
SIR COSMO HASKARD, K.C.M.G., M.B.E.
Governor.

An Ordinance
Further to amend the Road Traffic Ordinance.

Title.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, as follows —

Enacting clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Road Traffic (Amendment) Ordinance 1968, and shall come into operation on the 1st day of January 1969.

Short title and commencement.

2. Section 4 of the Road Traffic Ordinance (hereinafter referred to as the principal Ordinance) is amended —

Amendment of section 4. Cap. 60.

(a) by the deletion of subsection (1) and the substitution therefor of the following —

“(1) There shall be charged, levied and paid in respect of every motor vehicle or trailer (except those mentioned in subsection (3)) used on a road, duty at the following rates —

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---------------|-----|----|----|
| Motor vehicle | 2 | 0. | 0. |
| Trailer | 10. | 0. | ” |

(b) by the deletion of subsection (3) and the substitution therefor of the following —

“(3) No duty shall be payable under this section in respect of motor vehicles or trailers owned by the Government or the Stanley Town Council or in respect of motor vehicles or trailers permanently based in the Camp”.

3. The Schedule to the principal Ordinance is repealed.

Repeal of Schedule.

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Council, and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

H. L. BOUND,
Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Ref. 1983/II.

Assented to in Her Majesty's name this 7th day of November 1968.

C. HASKARD,
Governor.



No. 5



1968

Colony of the Falkland Islands.

IN THE SEVENTEENTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF
Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II.

SIR COSMO HASKARD, K.C.M.G., M.B.E.
Governor.

An Ordinance

Title.

Further to amend the Pensions (Increase) Ordinance, 1959.

Date of commencement.

(7th November 1968)

Enacting clause.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, as follows —

Short title.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Pensions (Increase) (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968, and shall be read as one with the Pensions (Increase) Ordinance, 1959, hereinafter referred to as the principal Ordinance.

No. 12 of 1959.

Insertion of new section 7c.

2. The principal Ordinance is amended by the insertion immediately after section 7B of the following new section 7c —

"Increase of pensions as from 1st January 1966.

7c. Subject to the provisions of this Ordinance where an officer has retired —

- (1) (a) from the service of the Falkland Islands before the 2nd July 1961, or
- (b) from the service of a Scheduled Government before the effective date of the fourth general revision of salaries by that Government after the 31st December 1944,

his pension may, in respect of any period beginning on or after the 1st January 1966, be increased by an amount equal to sixteen per cent of the adjusted rate of that pension;

- (2) (a) from the service of the Falkland Islands after the 1st July 1961, and before the 2nd July 1963; or
- (b) from the service of a Scheduled Government on or after the effective date of the fourth and before the effective date of the fifth general revision of salaries by that Government after the 31st December 1944,

his pension may, in respect of any period beginning on or after the 1st January 1966, be increased by an amount equal to six per cent of the adjusted rate of that pension:

- (3) (a) from the service of the Falkland Islands after the 1st July 1963, and before the 2nd January 1966, or
- (b) from the service of a Scheduled Government on or after the effective date of the fifth and before the effective date of the sixth general revision of salaries by that Government after the 31st December 1944,

his pension may, in respect of any period beginning on or after the 1st January 1966, be increased by an amount equal to two per cent of the adjusted rate of that pension:

Provided that the Governor may direct that in the application of paragraphs (1) (b), (2) (b) and (3) (b) of this section the effective dates of any other general revision of salaries by the Scheduled Government as he may determine to be appropriate shall be substituted for the effective dates of the fourth, fifth and sixth such revisions."

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Council, and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

H. L. BOUND,
Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Ref. 66/42/III.

Assented to in Her Majesty's name this 7th day of November 1968.

C. HASKARD,
Governor.

LS

No. 6



1968

Colony of the Falkland Islands.

IN THE SEVENTEENTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF
Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II.

SIR COSMO HASKARD, K.C.M.G., M.B.E.
Governor.

An Ordinance Further to amend the Licensing Ordinance.

Title.

Date of commencement.

(7th November 1968)

Enacting clause.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, as follows —

Short title.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Licensing (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968.

Amendment of section 3.
Cap. 38.

2. Section 3 of the Licensing Ordinance (hereinafter referred to as the principal Ordinance) is amended, in subsection (1), by the deletion of the word and figures "Packet ... 5 0 0" and the substitution therefor of the following —

"Packet ... 10 0 0".

Amendment of section 29.

3. Section 29 of the principal Ordinance is amended —

(a) in paragraph (c) by the deletion of the comma and the substitution therefor of the following —

"; or"; and

(b) by the insertion after paragraph (c) of the following new paragraph —

"(d) be found under the influence of intoxicating liquor,"

4. Part VI of the principal Ordinance is amended by the insertion immediately before section 83 of the following new section —

Insertion of new section 82A.

"Persons found drunk.

82A. (1) Every person who shall be found drunk and incapable in any public place shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable on conviction to a penalty not exceeding £1 or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding seven days, and on any subsequent conviction shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding £5 or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding one month.

Drunk and disorderly.

(2) Every person, who while drunk —

(a) is guilty in any public place of disorderly or indecent behaviour; or

(b) is in possession of any firearm,

shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable on conviction to a penalty not exceeding £5 or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding one month and on any subsequent conviction shall be liable to a penalty of £20 or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding three months.

(3) Any person who is reasonably believed to be committing any offence under this section or under section 29 of this Ordinance may be arrested without warrant.

(4) In this section "public place" includes any highway, road and any other premises or place to which at the material time the public have or are permitted to have access, whether on payment or otherwise."

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Council, and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

H. L. BOUND,
Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Ref. 1092.

Assented to in Her Majesty's name this 7th day of November 1968.

C. HASKARD,
Governor.

LS

No. 7



1968

Colony of the Falkland Islands.

IN THE SEVENTEENTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF
Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II.

SIR COSMO HASKARD, K.C.M.G., M.B.E.
Governor.

An Ordinance To amend the Lotteries Ordinance.

Title.

Date of commencement.

(7th November 1968)

Enacting clause.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, as follows —

Short title.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Lotteries (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968.

Addition of new sections
8A., 8B., and 8C.
Cap. 41.

2. The Lotteries Ordinance, is amended by the addition, after section 8 of the following new sections —

"Exemption of
small
lotteries
incidental to
certain enter-
tainments.

8A. (1) Where a lottery is promoted as an incident of an entertainment to which this section applies, that lottery shall not be unlawful but the conditions set out in subsection (2) of this section shall be observed in connection with its promotion and conduct and, if any of those conditions is contravened, every person concerned in the promotion or conduct of the lottery shall be guilty of an offence unless he proves that the contravention occurred without his consent or connivance and that he exercised all due diligence to prevent it.

(2) The conditions referred to in the foregoing subsection are that —

- (a) the whole proceeds of the entertainment (including the proceeds of the lottery) after deducting —
 - (i) the expenses of the entertainment, excluding expenses incurred in connection with the lottery; and
 - (ii) the expenses incurred in printing tickets in the lottery; and
 - (iii) such sum, if any, as the promoters of the lottery think fit to appropriate on account of any expense incurred by them in purchasing prizes in the lottery,

shall be devoted to purposes other than private gain;

- (b) none of the prizes in the lottery shall be money prizes; and
- (c) the facilities afforded for participating in lotteries shall not be the only, or the only substantial, inducement to persons to attend the entertainment.

(3) The entertainments to which this section applies are bazaars, sales of work, fetes, dinners, dances, sporting or athletic events and other entertainments of a similar character, whether limited to one day or extending over two or more days.

(4) Any person guilty of an offence under this section shall be liable on summary conviction to a fine not exceeding £50 and in the case of a second or any subsequent offence to a fine not exceeding £100 or imprisonment for a term not exceeding three months or to both such fine and imprisonment.

Exemption of
private
lotteries.

8B. (1) In this section, the expression "private lottery" means a lottery in the Colony which is promoted for, and in which the sale of tickets or chances by the promoters is confined to, either —

- (a) members of one society established and conducted for purposes not connected with gaming, betting or lotteries; or
- (b) persons all of whom work on the same premises; or
- (c) persons all of whom reside on the same premises,

and which is promoted by persons each of whom is a person to whom under the foregoing provisions of this subsection tickets or chances may be sold by the promoters and, in the case of a lottery promoted for the members of a society, is a person authorised by the governing body of the society to promote the lottery; and for the purposes of this section, the expression "society" includes a club, institution, organisation or other association of persons by whatever name called, and each local or affiliated branch or section of a society shall be regarded as a separate and distinct society.

(2) A private lottery shall not be unlawful, but the following conditions shall be observed in connection with its promotion and conduct, that is to say —

- (a) the whole proceeds, after deducting only expenses incurred for printing and stationery, shall be devoted to the provision of prizes for purchasers of tickets or chances, or, in the case of a lottery promoted for the members of a society, shall be devoted either —
 - (i) to the provision of prizes as aforesaid; or
 - (ii) to purposes which are purposes of the society; or
 - (iii) as to part to the provision of prizes as aforesaid and as to the remainder to such purposes as aforesaid.
- (b) there shall not be exhibited, published or distributed any written notice or advertisement of the lottery other than —
 - (i) a notice thereof exhibited on the premises of

the society for whose members it is promoted or, as the case may be, on the premises on which the persons for whom it is promoted work or reside; and

(ii) such announcement or advertisement thereof as is contained in the tickets if any.

(c) no tickets in the lottery shall be sent through the post.

(3) If any of the conditions set out in subsection (2) of this section is contravened, each of the promoters of the lottery, and, where the person by whom the condition is broken is not one of the promoters, that person also, shall be guilty of an offence:

Provided that it shall be a defence for a person charged only by reason of his being a promoter of the lottery to prove that the contravention occurred without his consent or connivance and that he exercised all due diligence to prevent it.

"Housie-housie",
"tombola" or
"bingo".

8c. (1) Notwithstanding anything contained in this Ordinance, the Treasurer may issue to any person or class of persons a licence to conduct the playing of the game commonly known as "housie-housie", "tombola" or "bingo".

(2) Where a licence has been issued under the provisions of subsection (1) of this section the playing of such game in accordance with the terms of such licence shall not be deemed to be an unlawful lottery.

(3) The Treasurer may, under this section, refuse to issue a licence at his discretion.

(4) It shall be a condition of the grant of the licence that the promoters shall on the day succeeding the playing of the game produce to the Treasurer a true balance sheet showing that all moneys received have been paid for necessary expenses and prize money in connection with the game and such evidence as he may require in verification thereof and shall thereupon pay the Treasurer 10 per centum of the gross takings.

(i) the amount so paid shall be paid into the General Revenue of the Colony;

(ii) the provisions of this section shall not apply to games operated in aid of any charitable purpose approved by the Governor:

Provided that in all games the prize moneys shall not be less than 80 per centum of the gross takings.

(5) Any person to whom a licence is refused by the Treasurer, under this section, may appeal to the Governor in Council within thirty days of such refusal. The Governor in Council may confirm such refusal or order the Treasurer to issue a licence to the applicant."

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Council, and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

H. L. BOUND,
Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Assented to in Her Majesty's name this 7th day of November 1968.

C. HASKARD,
Governor.

LS

No. 8



1968

Colony of the Falkland Islands.

IN THE SEVENTEENTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF
Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II.

SIR COSMO HASKARD, K.C.M.G., M.B.E.
Governor.

An Ordinance

Further to amend the Pensions Ordinance, 1965.

Title.

(7th November 1968)

Date of commencement.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, as follows —

Enacting clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Pensions (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968.

Short title.

2. Section 6 of the Pensions Ordinance, 1965, is amended by the deletion, in paragraph (a) of subsection (1), of sub-paragraph (i) and the substitution therefor of the following —

Amendment of section 6.
6 of 1965.

“(i) on attaining the age of sixty-five years, or, with the approval of the Governor in Council, on or after attaining the age of fifty-five years, or in special cases, with the approval of the Secretary of State, on or after attaining the age of fifty years;”.

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Council, and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

H. L. BOUND,
Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Ref. 0829/IV.

Assented to in Her Majesty's name this 7th day of November 1968.

C. HASKARD,
Governor.

LS

No. 9



1968

Colony of the Falkland Islands.

IN THE SEVENTEENTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF

Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II.

SIR COSMO HASKARD, K.C.M.G., M.B.E.
Governor.

An Ordinance

Title.

Further to amend the Post Office Ordinance.

Date of commencement.

(7th November 1968)

Enacting clause.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, as follows —

Short title.
Cap. 52.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Post Office (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968, and shall be read as one with the Post Office Ordinance, hereinafter referred to as the principal Ordinance.

Amendment of section 6.

2. Section 6 of the principal Ordinance is amended by the deletion of the comma and words “ , and the same shall be entered upon the Custom House manifest whenever practicable”.

Repeal and replacement of section 8.

3. Section 8 of the principal Ordinance is repealed and replaced by the following —

“Payment for carrying mails.

8. The Postmaster shall, on demand, pay to the master, owner or agent of any vessel, not being Government or under contract with the Government, ten shillings for every mail bag, containing mail, safely carried and delivered.”.

Amendment of section 11.

4. Section 11 of the principal Ordinance is amended by the deletion of the commas and words “ , with or without hard labour,”.

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Council, and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

H. L. BOUND,

Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Ref. 2415.

Assented to in Her Majesty's name this 7th day of November 1968.

C. HASKARD,
Governor.

LS

No. 10

1968



Colony of the Falkland Islands.

IN THE SEVENTEENTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF
Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II.

SIR COSMO HASKARD, K.C.M.G., M.B.E.

Governor.

An Ordinance

Further to amend the Immigration Ordinance, 1965. Title.

(7th November 1968)

Date of commencement.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, as follows —

Enacting clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Immigration (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968.

Short title.

2. Section 11 of the Immigration Ordinance, 1965, is amended, by the insertion, after subsection (4), of the following new subsections —

Amendment of section 11.
10 of 1965.

“(5) The Immigration Officer may require any person seeking a new Employment Permit, under subsection (4) of this section, to deposit such sum as the Immigration Officer may specify or to furnish security for such amount as the Immigration Officer may deem sufficient.

(6) An appeal shall lie from a decision of the Immigration Officer under subsection (5) of this section to the Governor in Council whose decision shall be final.”.

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Council, and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

H. L. BOUND,
Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Assented to in Her Majesty's name this 7th day of November 1968.

C. HASKARD,
Governor.

LS

No. 11

1968



Colony of the Falkland Islands.

IN THE SEVENTEENTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF
Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II.

SIR COSMO HASKARD, K.C.M.G., M.B.E.
Governor.

An Ordinance

Title.

To amend the employment of Women,
Young Persons and Children Ordinance,
1967.

Date of commencement.

(7th November 1968)

Enacting clause.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, as follows —

Short title.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Employment of Women, Young Persons and Children (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968.

Amendment of section 2.
1 of 1967.

2. Section 2 of the Employment of Women, Young Persons and Children Ordinance, 1967 (hereinafter referred to as the principal Ordinance) is amended, in the definition "child" by the deletion of the word "fourteen" and the substitution therefor of the word "fifteen".

Amendment of section 3.

3. Section 3 of the principal Ordinance is amended —

(a) by the deletion of subsections (1) and (2) and the substitution therefor of the following —

"(1) No child shall be employed in any industrial undertaking or in any ship:

Provided that this subsection shall not apply to a child who was legally so employed on the 7th day of December, 1967."; and

(b) by renumbering subsections 3 to 7 as subsections 2 to 6 respectively.

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Council, and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

H. L. BOUND,
Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Assented to in Her Majesty's name this 7th day of November 1968.

C. HASKARD,
Governor.

LS

No. 12



1968

Colony of the Falkland Islands.

IN THE SEVENTEENTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF
Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II.

SIR COSMO HASKARD, K.C.M.G., M.B.E.
Governor.

An Ordinance

Further to amend the British Nationality Ordinance.

Title.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, as follows —

Enacting clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the British Nationality (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968, and shall be deemed to have had effect as from the 1st day of April, 1968.

Short title and commencement.

2. The Schedule to the British Nationality Ordinance is amended by the deletion of the figures "1 10 0, 1 10 0, 6 0 0, 12 10 0, 1 10 0, 1 10 0, 1 10 0, 12 10 0, 25 0 0, 12 10 0, 1 10 0, and 1 10 0" and the substitution therefor respectively of the following —

Amendment of Schedule.
(Cap. 6.)

"2 0 0
2 0 0
7 10 0
15 0 0
2 0 0
2 0 0
2 0 0
15 0 0
30 0 0
15 0 0
2 0 0
2 0 0".

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Council, and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

H. L. BOUND,
Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Assented to in Her Majesty's name this 7th day of November 1968.

C. HASKARD,
Governor.

LS

No. 13



1968

Colony of the Falkland Islands.

IN THE SEVENTEENTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF
Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II.

SIR COSMO HASKARD, K.C.M.G., M.B.E.
Governor.

An Ordinance

To amend the Employment of Children Ordinance, 1966.

Title.

Date of commencement.

(7th November 1968)

Enacting clause.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, as follows —

Short title.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Employment of Children (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968.

Addition of new section
1A.
1 of 1966.

2. The Employment of Children Ordinance, 1966 (hereinafter referred to as the principal Ordinance) is amended by the addition, after section 1, of the following new section —

"Interpre-
tation.

1A. In this Ordinance, unless the context other-
wise requires —

"child" means a person under the age of fifteen
years."

Amendment of section 2.

3. Section 2 of the principal Ordinance is amended in sub-
section (1) —

(a) by the deletion of paragraph (a) and the substitution
thereof of the following —

"(a) until he has attained the age two years below that
which is for the time being the upper limit of the
compulsory school age by virtue of the Education
Ordinance, 1967; or";

14 of 1967.

(b) by the deletion of paragraphs (d) and (e) and the substitution therefor of the following —

- “(d) for more than two hours on any day on which he is required to attend school; or
- (e) for more than two hours on any Sunday; or
- (f) to lift, carry or move anything so heavy as to be likely to cause injury to him.”.

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Council, and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

H. L. BOUND,
Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Ref. 2381.

Assented to in Her Majesty's name this 7th day of November 1968.

C. HASKARD,
Governor.

LS

No. 14

1968



Colony of the Falkland Islands.

IN THE SEVENTEENTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF
Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II.

SIR COSMO HASKARD, K.C.M.G., M.B.E.
Governor.

An Ordinance

Title.

To give effect in the Colony to the change of the designation of the Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey.

Enacting clause.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, as follows —

Short title and commencement.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey (Change of Designation) Ordinance, 1968, and shall be deemed to have come into operation on the 3rd day of March, 1962.

Change of designation.

2. From and after the commencement of this Ordinance where any reference to the Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey occurs in any ordinance, order, rule, regulations, or in any notice, contract, conveyance, or other instrument having effect under the law of the Colony, the same shall be construed as a reference to the British Antarctic Survey, and such ordinance, order, rule, regulations, notice, contract, conveyance, or other instrument, as the case may be, shall be amended accordingly.

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Council, and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

H. L. BOUND,
Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Ref. 1984/IV.

Assented to in Her Majesty's name this 7th day of November 1968.

C. HASKARD,
Governor.

LS

No. 15



1968

Colony of the Falkland Islands.

IN THE SEVENTEENTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF
Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II.

SIR COSMO HASKARD, K.C.M.G., M.B.E.
Governor.

An Ordinance

Further to amend the Old Age Pensions Ordinance.

Title.

(7th November 1968)

Date of commencement.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, as follows —

Enacting clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Old Age Pensions (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968.

Short title.

2. Section 2 of the Old Age Pensions Ordinance, 1952 (hereinafter referred to as the principal Ordinance) is amended by the insertion, after the definition "self-employed person", of the following new definition —

Amendment of section 2.
3 of 1952.

" "temporary absence" means absence from the Colony for any purpose other than the purpose of residing permanently outside the Colony;".

3. Section 6 of the principal Ordinance is amended by the insertion, after subsection (3), of the following new subsections —

Amendment of section 6.

"(4) Every contributor who is in receipt of remuneration from an employer in the Colony, shall, during any period of temporary absence from the Colony, be deemed to be an employed person.

(5) Every contributor who is not in receipt of remuneration from an employer in the Colony, shall, during any period of temporary absence from the Colony, be deemed to be a self-employed person."

Amendment of section 9.

4. Section 9 of the principal Ordinance is amended by the deletion of the words "years at the least" and the substitution therefor of the words "consecutive years immediately".

Amendment of section 11.

5. Section 11 of the principal Ordinance is amended —

- (a) by the insertion after the words "prescribed manner" of the commas and words " , within six months from the date of his departure from the Colony, ";
- (b) by the deletion of the full stop and the substitution therefor of a colon; and
- (c) by the insertion of the following proviso —

"Provided that where sufficient cause is shown to the Board, it may extend the period of six months."

Amendment of section 14.

6. Section 14 of the principal Ordinance is amended, in subsection (1), by the insertion after the words "employed person" of the commas and words " , in the Colony, ".

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Council, and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

H. L. BOUND,
Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Ref. 0323/A/VII.

Assented to in Her Majesty's name this 7th day of November 1968.

C. HASKARD,
Governor.



No. 16



1968

Colony of the Falkland Islands.

IN THE SEVENTEENTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF
Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II.

SIR COSMO HASKARD, K.C.M.G., M.B.E.
Governor.

An Ordinance
Further to amend the Customs Ordinance. Title.

(7th November 1968)

Date of commencement.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, as follows —

Enacting clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Customs (Amendment) Ordinance, 1968.

Short title.

2. Section 79 of the Customs Ordinance is amended by the deletion of the words "the sum of ten shillings for every day or part of a day during which such officer shall be employed" and the substitution therefor of the words "such fees as may be prescribed in any regulations made under this Ordinance".

Amendment of section 79.
(Cap. 16.)

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Council, and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

H. L. BOUND,
Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Ref. 0465/C.

Assented to in Her Majesty's name this 7th day of November 1968.

C. HASKARD,
Governor.

LS

No. 17



1968

Colony of the Falkland Islands.

IN THE SEVENTEENTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF

Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II.

SIR COSMO HASKARD, K.C.M.G., M.B.E.

Governor.

An Ordinance

Title.

Further to amend the Income Tax Ordinance.

Enacting clause.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, as follows —

Short title and commencement.

1. (1) This Ordinance may be cited as the Income Tax (Amendment) Ordinance 1968.

(2) The provisions of this Ordinance shall have effect with respect to tax chargeable for the year of assessment commencing on the 1st day of January 1969, and for all subsequent years of assessment.

Amendment of section 5.
Cap 32.

2. Section 5 of the Income Tax Ordinance (hereinafter referred to as the principal Ordinance) is amended —

(a) by the deletion of paragraph (c) and the substitution therefor of the following —

“(c) the annual value of land and improvements thereon including housing used rent free or for which a token rent is paid by the occupier for enjoyment or in connection with his employment and not for the purpose of gain or profit. Such annual value shall be prescribed by rules made by the Governor in Council;”

(b) in the proviso, by the deletion of the full stop and the substitution therefor of a colon; and

(c) by the insertion of the following new proviso —

“Provided also that all rules made under this section shall be confirmed by the Legislative Council at the meeting following the publication of the rules.”.

3. Section 8 of the principal Ordinance is amended by the deletion of paragraph (d) and the substitution therefor of the following —

Amendment of section 8.

“(d) the income of any ecclesiastical, charitable or educational institute or trust of a public character, but not including any income derived by such institution or trust from a trade or business carried on by it unless the profits are applied solely to the purposes of such institution or trust and either —

(i) the trade or business is exercised in the course of the actual carrying out of a primary purpose of the institution or trust; or

(ii) the work in connection with the trade or business is mainly carried on by the beneficiaries of the institute or trust.”.

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Council, and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

H. L. BOUND,

Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Ref. 0747/K/II.



THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE
Supplement No. 2

7th NOVEMBER 1968



THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE
Supplement No. 2

24 NOVEMBER 1968

Minutes of the Meeting of the Legislative Council held
at Stanley on the 16th and 18th October, 1968.

The Council assembled at 9:45 a.m., His Excellency the Governor
(Sir Cosmo Haskard, K.C.M.G., M.B.E.) presiding.

Present

The Honourable The Colonial Secretary (Mr W.H. Thompson, C.B.E.)
The Honourable The Colonial Treasurer (Mr L.C. Gleadell, O.B.E.)
The Honourable Mr R.V. Goss, E.D., M.L.C. (First Elected Member for Stanley)
The Honourable Mr S. Miller, M.L.C., J.P. (Elected Member for West Falkland)
The Honourable Mrs. N. King, M.L.C. (Second Elected Member for Stanley)
The Honourable Mr R.M. Pitaluga, M.L.C. (Elected Member for East Falkland)
The Honourable Mr W.H. Clement, M.L.C., J.P. (Nominated Independent Member)
The Honourable Mr R.W. Hills, M.L.C. (Nominated Independent Member)
Clerk of Council (Mr H.L. Bound, J.P.)

Prayer

The prayer was read by the Reverend P.J. Charman.

Confirmation of Minutes

The Minutes of the meeting of Legislative Council held on the
20th and 24th May, 1968, were confirmed.

Address by the President

Honourable Members of Council,

In welcoming you to this meeting, I would like to say a few words about the subject which is uppermost in our thoughts at the present time.

I have previously addressed Council in this Chamber on eight occasions, and I have tried to give an unvarnished account of the Government's activities. I have tried too, in so far as it is possible at all to look into the future, to give some idea of the road ahead as I have seen it. I have, I hope, resisted the temptation to say anything which I could not substantiate, although on various occasions it has been made known to me that people in the Colony would like a clearer lead, a more definite and robust statement of encouragement, an unequivocal assertion that, as things have been, so will they remain.

At our last meeting, in May this year, I said that I was sure that all Honourable Members were as glad as I was that it was now possible to discuss in a completely open way the question of the relationship of the Falkland Islands to our large neighbour on the South American mainland, Argentina. I said that I trusted that the unhealthy atmosphere of concealment was now a thing of the past and that we were nearer to reality. I thanked those who had supported the Falkland Islands cause so vigorously and I said that we should certainly need all the sympathetic interest that we could muster, because we can not expect the future to be easy, for we are going to have to continue living with the problem of our relationship with Argentina.

That was in May and during the next few months the Falkland Islands drifted out of the headlines. The twin problems of our future - the economic problem and the political problem - continued to occupy the attention of Executive Council and of Committees of this Council. It was the economic problem which came to the fore during those months and towards the solution of which our thoughts were mainly directed.

Now, in the last few weeks, it is once again the political problem which predominates.

How happy we should be if only we could be left alone, to live our own lives undisturbed by the intrusion of power politics. But this is not to be.

The United Nations General Assembly has been meeting. The Foreign Ministers of Britain and Argentina have met in New York. In London parliament has reassembled. We expect an early visit by a Minister of the British Government.

The events of this year have aroused a most anxious and understandable questioning of what the future may hold for the Colony. On this, answers are sought with increasing urgency.

I/...

I am glad that sensible people have discounted some of the more sensational rumours which have been current. But we can not pretend that our situation is an entirely happy one.

This is a time at which I would dearly wish to put an end to uncertainty but, quite frankly, I am not in a position to do so.

In the view of some responsible people, bad news is better than uncertainty; it is better to accept harsh reality than to continue living in a dream world. But it could be naive to think that the situation is at present sufficiently clear for us to be able to say: "There are the facts we have to face". We shall have to continue a while longer in uncertainty, until at least the visit of the Minister.

Meanwhile, we have our routine business to conduct. Some people may find it hard to throw themselves wholeheartedly into activities which they may feel have lost something of their meaning. In my opinion, that view is wrong. Life has to go on from day to day and nothing is to be gained by failing to carry out our daily tasks, season by season. Peat has to be cut, gardens have to be cultivated, buildings have to be maintained, farm work has to be efficiently and regularly performed, the services provided by Government and by the trading concerns have to go on, the routine work of this Council has to be done, self respect has to be maintained. Nothing is to be gained by being slack. Nothing is to be gained by losing heart.

Our political problem is of the utmost importance to us all but we must not allow our very real concern for the future to impair our ability to cope with the present.

And with these words, Honourable Members, I will for the moment leave the subject which is inevitably uppermost in our minds and invite you to turn to the business of the day.

QUESTIONS FOR ORAL ANSWER

1. Mr Pitaluga asked the Colonial Secretary whether, in the interests of greater security and control, the Government will give an assurance that irrespective of the purpose of their visit Russian ships will in future be required to enter at Stanley or Fox Bay only?

The Colonial Secretary: I refer the Honourable Member to my answer given in this Council on the 20th May, 1968, when I stated that it is proposed to continue the process of dealing with each application as it arises. I am willing to discuss this matter further with my questioner at the first opportunity convenient to him.

2. Mr Pitaluga asked the Colonial Secretary whether in the light of world events, the Government will give consideration to extending our present sea limit of 3 miles to the more usual 12 miles?

The Colonial Secretary: Her Majesty's Government is entirely responsible for matters concerning the external affairs of the Colony.

It may interest the Honourable Member to know that although our territorial/...

territorial waters are defined in Section 2 of Chapter 16 of the Laws, the boundaries of the Colony, which are different, are laid down in the Falkland Islands (Continental Shelf) Order in Council dated 21st December, 1950, and made by His Majesty in Council. This order extends the boundaries of the Colony to include the area of the continental shelf, being the sea-bed and its subsoil contiguous to our coasts. Briefly, this boundary is on the 100 fathom line from a point 110 miles off West Jason Cay, following the 100 fathom line as shown on Admiralty Chart No. 2202B around the northern, eastern, southern and western sides of the Falkland Islands to another point 20 nautical miles off West Jason Cay, thence by a straight line crossing the unclosed part of the area where the depths are less than 100 fathoms.

3. Mr Pitaluga asked the Colonial Secretary what progress Government had been able to make in investigation of the possibility of an external air link?

The Colonial Secretary: Assistance is being given by Her Majesty's Government and the present position is that the Board of Trade, which is the appropriate United Kingdom authority, has advised that to comply with international requirements and to allow for increases in the use of an air strip once it has been established further survey is necessary to provide for a strip of 3,500 feet in length. To this end, a surveyor, very kindly made available by the Director of the British Antarctic Survey, will arrive by R.R.S. "Shackleton". An approach has already been made to the Commonwealth Office for aid under Technical Assistance terms to carry out the consequent full feasibility study.

As much as can be done from local resources has been done.

Since the answer was drafted, the first planning sketch has arrived from the United Kingdom and I will make this available to Members when we meet later on other business.

Mr Pitaluga: I would like to thank the Colonial Secretary for the very clear answers he has given to me on the last two questions. On the subject of the first I would be very happy to meet him and discuss the matter further.

MOTIONS

Amendment of Standing Orders

The Colonial Secretary: Your Excellency, my Motion is that Standing Order 11 (16) be amended as follows: By the insertion of the word "alone" between the words "name" and "but" in the first line, and in sub Order (a) by the deletion of the words "and nominated official members"; and by the deletion of sub Orders (b) and (c) and by the substitution therefor of a new sub Order (b) "unofficial members" by the use of the words "the Honourable Member followed by the member's name".

I/...

I beg to move that Standing Order 11 (16) be amended.

The Colonial Treasurer seconded the Motion.

The President: So that everyone should be clear on the matter I will now read out the amended version of the Order.

"No member shall refer to another member by name alone but shall allude to -

- (a) ex officio members by the designation of their offices;
- (b) unofficial members by the use of the words - "the Honourable Member" followed by the member's name."

For example, we would now refer to the Honourable Member Mr Miller, the Honourable Member Mrs. King and so on.

The question was put and carried.

BILLS

The Colonial Secretary: At the last meeting I introduced this Bill to its First Reading. I said then that we did not wish to rush it through with unseen haste. I now ask Council to take the Bill through its remaining stages.

As explained in the statement of objects and reasons, Clause 2 of the Bill is designed to show more clearly than the present law does that there is a personal deduction available to an individual who is a tax payer. This fact may be obscured by the existing method of treating this deduction as a free portion in the tax scale. Section 21 (1) of the present Ordinance refers.

Clause 3 is designed to lower the point at which the standard rate of tax becomes effective. In this connection I can do no better than quote Mr Guillebaud -

"My second recommendation is concerned with the scales themselves. In their present form there is a gradual progression of the tax ratio until they reach their maximum of 5s. 9d. in the £ for incomes of over £6,000. The top scale rate of 5s. 9d. is not high when compared with the "standard rate" of 8s. 3d. in England, together with an additional liability to surtax for some incomes. I consider that this upper figure of income is unduly high, and that the top rate should begin to be applicable where an income exceeds £2,500. I make this recommendation, not because it will bring in more revenue - the estimated additional revenue from the change is only of the order of £2,200 - but on grounds of justice. The present scales fall too lightly on the upper income brackets in comparison with those at the lower end. Tables A and B of Appendix V, which set out the way in which the new scales, if adopted, would differ from those now in/...

in force, appear to me to support the view that a modification of the scales on the lines I am now recommending, would result in a more equitable distribution of the tax burden."

Falling prices mean falling profits and it is very doubtful if Mr Guillebaud's figure of £2,200 is near the mark; such extra taxation as will be raised will certainly be well below £2,200. Whatever is brought in, if divided by all those people who may have to pay a little additional tax, the increase will amount to very little. The object of presenting this Bill is, to use the words of Mr Guillebaud - "for a more equitable distribution of the tax burden."

I beg to move that the Bill be read a second time.

Mr Goss: Your Excellency, in view of the political situation regarding the future of these islands and its people I do not think that this is the time to introduce increased taxation measures. As an act of protest against the apparent insecurity, and the secrecy which has prevailed and continues to prevail with reference to negotiations between representatives of the Governments of Britain and the Argentine concerning, among other matters, the future of the sovereignty of the Falkland Islands. I am of the opinion that this Bill should be withdrawn for the time being and until such time as the negotiations I have mentioned have been brought to a satisfactory conclusion in complete accord with the wishes and interests of the people of the Falkland Islands. Accordingly I call on all my colleagues of this Council to support the withdrawal of this Bill as an act of protest.

Mr Miller: Your Excellency, I of course entirely agree with the short, but most effective, speech of the Honourable Member Mr Goss. It leaves very little for me to say except that I entirely support him and this Bill just must be withdrawn.

Mr Hills: Your Excellency, I also feel I cannot give this Bill my support. I do not under any circumstances approve of any form of increase in tax, however large or small, while the people of these Islands are left in doubt as to what the future holds for us, with regard to the political situation and our future sovereignty. I give the act of protest in withdrawing the Bill my full support.

Mr Pitaluga: Your Excellency, I do not think there is anything quite so deflating as having the verbal ground cut from under one's feet, but I would like to say I fully support the words of the Honourable Members who have spoken before me and I too oppose this Bill.

Mr Clement: Your Excellency, I give my support, Sir, to these last Honourable speakers. I think the Bill should be withdrawn.

The/...

The Colonial Treasurer: Sir, I appreciate all that has been said by the Honourable Members, but we are discussing a matter of justice or injustice for people who are on low incomes. As the Colonial Secretary said, we are not going to raise an awful lot of revenue but is it generally known, or appreciated, that on an income of £315 the Income Tax Ordinance takes away 2/- in the pound and yet, when you have less than £6,500 per year, you have not reached the 5/9d. scale? The question is one of justice or injustice and I would strongly recommend we consider it on the basis of that. If the form of protest is to be made, I would have thought that there are better fields in which to express it.

The Colonial Secretary: Your Excellency, the Honourable Unofficial Members know full well where the sympathy of the Official Members lie. We feel as strongly as they do about the situation but I have a duty to present this Bill and the Colonial Treasurer has summed up the reasons for bringing the Bill to this Council and therefore I must pursue my duty and I cannot withdraw this Bill. I feel that a vote must be taken.

The Bill was read a second time and passed through Committee without amendment.

On the third reading, on the question being put, a division took place, the motion being defeated by six votes to two. For the Noes: Mr Hills, Mr Clement, Mr Pitaluga, Mrs. King, Mr Miller, Mr Goss. For the Ayes: the Colonial Treasurer, the Colonial Secretary.

THE INCOME TAX (AMENDMENT) (NO. 2) BILL, 1968.

The Colonial Treasurer: Your Excellency, we live precariously. We depend almost entirely on there being satisfactory profits from sheep farming. I will repeat those last four words - satisfactory profits from sheep farming - for there is an important difference between satisfactory profits from sheep farming and satisfactory profits for or by our sheep farming companies and firms. The former means profits arising in and available in the Colony; the latter could include profits earned elsewhere and not available in the Colony.

It has long been evident that too large a portion of the profits from sheep farming has been taken out of the Colony and that, consequently, the productivity of the sheep farming industry, as a whole, has not kept pace with the increased and increasing costs of both farm and public expenditure. This policy may be good business but good business and good government do not necessarily travel the same road.

The Bill follows a recommendation in the Guillebaud Report and its provisions might be regarded as having equal regard for good business and good government. In attempting to alter the direction of the flow of money there is little doubt that harsher methods could have been found and I trust that this fact will not escape the notice of Council.

The/...

The idea behind the Bill is a simple one in that Profits Tax is doubled and the extra tax so imposed can be offset by producing evidence that a minimum amount - the Bill states one fifth of profits - of capital expenditure of a particular nature has been incurred. In theory there is no reason why the tax bills of our sheep farms should be in any way increased. In practice it would seem unlikely that any farm management could relate expenditure on a grasslands improvement scheme exactly to a particular fraction of profits nor would it seem to be in the best interests of the farm that this should be so. What is important is that the increased Profits Tax can be recovered in full provided the minimum investment rate is maintained. The interests of the Colony lie much more in full recovery than in the amounts that would accrue to the Treasury in cases of default. This is not a measure designed for immediately increased revenue: its value lies in the long term, and the amount of revenue received in default of increased investment will be the measure of its failure to achieve its objective.

I will not go into the detail of the Bill at this stage for there will be a better opportunity at a later stage. The principle has been described as unique and this is quite remarkable, for the field of income tax contains little unexplored territory. I particularly recommend for the attention of Council three features of the Bill. Firstly, that it will ensure either increased capital investment in the Colony or increased revenue in default. Secondly, that the requirement to invest takes into account poor wool market conditions, so that when profits are low or even absent the requirement to invest is similarly adjusted. Thirdly, that all farms can recover all the additional tax for which they become liable. There is no provision for any farm to get more than its own contribution of the additional tax, as might be the case if the increased profits tax were distributed in subsidy form.

The memorandum that accompanied the printed Bill now in the hands of Council members states that it is the intention to proceed only to the first reading. However, if we proceed to the second stage, Hon. Members will have an opportunity to speak. I think this would be a good thing for it will afford greater opportunity for the views expressed to be given full consideration.

A small point, Hon. Members may have had difficulty in understanding clause 2 (n). This is quite understandable for there are some words missing. As the correct wording does not alter the principle behind the Bill, I will not take up time at this point in explaining the error. The committee stage will be a much more suitable time to do this.

A point that does have an important bearing on the principle, and which I submit should be altered, is that the effective date should be 1st January 1970, not 1969. Our tax system is on the preceding year basis and to introduce this measure with effect from January 1969 means that no prior warning of the investment required in 1968 has been given.

I beg to move the first reading of the Bill.

The Colonial Secretary seconded.

The Bill was read a First Time.

The President: The Hon. The Colonial Treasurer has pointed out that in an accompanying memorandum it has been suggested that on this occasion only the first reading should be taken but it may be that Hon. Members would prefer to take the second reading, which will not commit them one way or the other to passing the Bill, in order that they may debate its provisions, if they so wish.

The/...

The Colonial Treasurer moved and the Colonial Secretary seconded that the Bill be read a second time.

Mr Pitaluga: Your Excellency, the Bill before this House is fundamentally a good one. It seeks to do something concrete in the long term interests of the Colony and as such I welcome it. However - I know it is easy to have hind sight - I am sure that anyone who has thought about it will realise that it is late, many years late. I will not say that it is too late. The Hon. Colonial Treasurer has made it, I think, quite clear that he does not wish to press it at this stage and, if he had, I would have felt honour bound to oppose it for the same reasons as the previous Bill has just been rejected. I do not feel that at this time of doubt and uncertainty the industry should be obliged to put more than maintenance capital into the Colony, when the course of our future is not clear but, as I said before, it is a very good Bill and must be kept alive. I would like to see it referred to a committee of this House for further study.

Mr Miller: Your Excellency, I have really nothing much to add to the words of the Hon. Member Mr Pitaluga. I can only just agree with him that although this is a good Bill I also agree with him that it could have come some time ago, for the benefit of some of us anyway. This is not the time to press it and we have been told by the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer that it is not going beyond a second reading and so it is automatically postponed anyway but, if it were to go right through, or be pressed right through by the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer, I am afraid I would oppose it because of our present circumstances.

The Colonial Secretary: Your Excellency, undoubtedly this Bill must go to a committee. It is a very complicated Bill, it requires a lot of study and by the time it has had a lot of study let us pray that our political situation will make it possible for us to proceed to a third reading with a full chorus of ayes in support. I would like to support the Hon. Member Mr Pitaluga that this Bill should go to a committee and I beg to move accordingly.

Mr Goss seconded and the motion was carried.

The President: Has the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer any suggestions as to the composition of the Committee?

The Colonial Treasurer: Sir, what comes immediately to mind is the Development Committee. It is, of course, an entirely "unofficial" committee.

The Colonial Secretary: I believe the Development Committee to be a very proper committee for the purpose. All our members who are particularly interested in farming and the future of farming are on that committee and if we constituted another committee it will be almost the same group of members and at this stage for comments on the Bill and thoughts/...

thoughts I do not think it matters that the committee is entirely unofficial because the committee is empowered to co-opt such extra membership or advice as may be necessary. I am sure the Development Committee is the right committee to deal with it.

On motion made and seconded, the Bill was referred to the Development Committee.

MARRIAGE (AMENDMENT) BILL, 1968.

The Colonial Secretary: Your Excellency, after the last two Bills I cannot exactly claim that this is earth shattering. In 1967 when we amended the Marriage Ordinance we unfortunately mis-printed two figures and this opportunity has been taken to correct that mis-printing. There is no change of policy, it is merely a tidying up matter. I beg to move that the Bill be read a first time.

The Colonial Treasurer seconded and the Bill was read accordingly.

On further motion made and seconded the Bill received its second reading, passed through the committee stage without amendment and was read a third time and passed.

THE ROAD TRAFFIC (AMENDMENT) BILL, 1968.

The Colonial Secretary: Your Excellency, until 1954 licence duties were imposed upon motor vehicles and trailers using roads. Roads, in our law, are defined as the roads in Stanley and immediately around it. Now, no less than 8 different scales of licence duties were applied to private vehicles up to 1954 and there were six different scales for commercial vehicles and two for trailers. The stage of the Stanley roads led to the temporary repeal of these licence duties and it was stated that when the roads had been improved these duties would be re-imposed and at our last meeting, during consideration of the estimates, Hon. Members thought that the time had come to re-impose these licence duties upon all vehicles and trailers using Stanley roads and they also thought that a less complicated system of charging these duties should be worked out. To this end this Bill is introduced and it provides for a flat rate of two pounds in respect of motor vehicles and trailers. Undoubtedly local road users benefit greatly by the work which has been done during the last 18 months on the Stanley roads and they should contribute something to the Treasury for that benefit. Now, the new proposed flat rate of two pounds is extremely low and much lower than the 1954 rates and if you take the value of money into account, might even seem extraordinarily low. For example, private vehicles of 9 h.p. and over were charged between £2. 10s. and £5 in 1954. Now we propose £2. Commercial vehicles were charged from £2 to £7 with an average of £6 in 1954. Now, we propose £2 and trailers with four wheels were £3 in 1954, now we suggest £2. It is proposed that these new charges/...

charges should come into operation with effect from the 1st January, 1969. I beg to move that the Bill be read a first time.

The Colonial Treasurer seconded and the Bill was read a first time.

The Colonial Secretary, seconded by the Colonial Treasurer, moved that the Bill be read a second time.

Mr Goss: Your Excellency, I am not protesting against the Bill but I do think that the rate of £2 for the use of a trailer is rather high. Trailers are only used periodically and it seems odd to me that a person who has a Land Rover and is charged £2 would be charged a further £2 per year for the use of a trailer. This I think is a little heavy for the trailer rate and I would like to move that the rate for a trailer be reduced to 10/-.

Mr Pitaluga: I have no objection to this Bill. I would just like to ask, if I may, what effect it is likely to have on vehicles entering Stanley from the Camp. How will it involve those?

The President: When the Hon. the Colonial Secretary replies I have no doubt he will bear your query in mind. At the moment the Hon. Member Mr Goss has moved that the Bill be amended by reducing the proposed rate of £2 for trailers to 10/- and that motion has not yet been seconded.

The Colonial Secretary: I am quite willing to accept 10/- as the duty fee for a trailer. I think my acceptance counts as seconding. I think it is a very reasonable suggestion. Quite acceptable.

I am not sure about what happens to Camp vehicles. In 1954 I was not here. I made quick reference to my Hon. Colleague here who thinks that Camp vehicles using Stanley roads paid Stanley licence. To give a firm answer I would have to take the time to check up. Would it be any help, Sir, if we continued this Bill to the end of the second reading and then later in this meeting I shall propose that Council meets again on Friday and I would then present the Bill in its proper form for the third reading, rather than make hasty alterations now and have to come back to the meeting to say we have mixed up numbers again?

Discussion of the Bill was adjourned accordingly.

THE PENSIONS (INCREASE) (AMENDMENT) BILL, 1968.

The Colonial Treasurer: Your Excellency, there exist within the Colony systems of wage and salary awards to compensate for increases in the cost of living. The basis of these awards is the quarterly review of the retail price index. The machinery for adjusting the pensions of retired civil servants is found in Ordinance No. 12 of 1949 and subsequent amendments. The basis for these awards is the United Kingdom Pensions Increase/...

Increase Act. We have used this Act as a basis for awards in 1959, 1961 and 1964 and we are now advised of a further United Kingdom Act.

We do not follow the detail of the United Kingdom pensions increases for these are related to salary awards which have no equivalent in the Colony. What we have done is to relate the scale of awards - usually a percentage of the basic pension - to dates representing Colony salary increases. The latest United Kingdom pensions increase act was effective from the 1st January, 1966, and authorises increases ranging from 2% by 2% steps to 16%. Applying the scale to our circumstances we require three steps - 2%, 6% and 16% - for pensions that commenced before January, 1966, July, 1963 and July, 1961, respectively. These are the dates of the most recent salary awards in the Colony.

A provision of the United Kingdom Act, and earlier acts, is that the pensions of retired Colonial Service pensioners may also be increased at United Kingdom Treasury expense where the territory or territories in which the officers served have failed to make appropriate pensions increases, and in fact these officers are usually in receipt of increases before we are made aware of the position.

A further point that recently came to notice is that officers who were not members of the Colonial Service (to be a member of the Colonial Service requires recruitment in the United Kingdom) but were born in the United Kingdom and recruited locally, are also benefitting from the United Kingdom Act. The position, therefore, is that the Bill now before Council can benefit only civil service pensioners who were born in the Colony.

A further provision of the United Kingdom legislation, however, is that their assistance to United Kingdom recruited and United Kingdom born pensioners ceases in the event of corresponding local legislation being introduced. While the Bill would have a practical effect on the pensions of locally born pensioners the cost of the increase would extend to all pensions paid to former civil servants. The annual cost is estimated to be £1,000 reducing. I beg to move the first reading.

The Colonial Secretary seconded and the Bill was read accordingly.

On further motion made and seconded the Bill received its second reading.

The Bill passed through the committee stage without amendment and was read a third time and passed.

THE LICENSING (AMENDMENT) BILL

The Colonial Secretary: This Bill seeks to provide for an increase in Packet Licences (that is to say the coastal licence for R.M.S. "Darwin") from £5 to £10. This is in accord with the wishes expressed by Hon. Members in the Select Committee on the Estimates.

It/...

It also includes an amendment making drunkenness, when it leads to incapability or disorderliness or indecency in a public place, to be an offence, and gives the Police powers of arrest. Drunkenness by itself is not an offence.

A loophole concerning persons on the black list is also stopped. As it stands, the law says a person on the list may not have liquor in his possession and must not be drunk. Medical Officers are rightly loathe to certify drunkenness and the Police are virtually powerless to apprehend a person in an alcoholic state who does not carry a bottle of alcoholic liquor for all to see. We have inserted a subsection referring to being found under the influence of intoxicating liquor.

The Police have not the slightest intention of embarking upon a wave of arrests but it is only just that the Police, who have a job to do, should be given the powers, and protection, to do it.

I beg to move that the Bill be read a first time.

The Colonial Treasurer seconded. The Bill was read a first and second time without objection.

Committee Stage:

The Colonial Secretary: Clause 1 merely states the title. Clause 2 is the Clause which doubles the packet licence and Clause 3 is the one to add the black list offence and we insert the paragraph

"to be found under the influence of intoxicating liquor"

and I would just like to stress that it is to being in possession of liquor and being found drunk.

Clause 4 is where we give the Police powers to deal with people who are drunk. Now, here comes the first change. It is not in fact part of the law, but it is in the marginal note and the marginal note there reads - "persons found drunk" that should read - "persons found drunk and incapable". Any person who shall be found drunk and incapable in a public place shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable to conviction to a penalty not exceeding £1 or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding seven days" and on subsequent conviction that penalty can be increased to £5 or to imprisonment for a month.

Some people say "why should not we have a severer sentence?" Well, a severe sentence for drunkenness does not help. It does not help the person who is under the influence of drink. It only costs the tax payer money and indeed these are nominal powers to allow that man to be convicted and perhaps held by the Police until he is sober and then he can come before the court and can be fined not exceeding £1.

The second sub section of this clause refers to being drunk and disorderly, any person who while drunk is guilty in any public place of disorderly or indecent behaviour. Well, of course, if you are going to be disorderly and start throwing things about or throwing yourself and/or being indecent then naturally there is an increased penalty. It is one we have needed for a long time because this does go on. A public place is defined in the last sub section of this clause. A public place includes any highway, road and any other premises or place to which the public have or are permitted/...

permitted to have access, whether on payment or otherwise. I would like to stress that a person's home or a visitor in someone else's house, well these are not public places. Also, just to make it clear, the Camp tracks in our law are not roads so if you like to do all these things on a Camp track no one can do anything about it. This is not really a very serious Bill but it does give powers we consider the Police should have.

I beg to move that Clauses 1 to 4 stand Part of the Bill.

The Colonial Treasurer seconded.

On conclusion of the committee stage, the Bill was read a third time and passed.

The Lotteries (Amendment) Bill 1968.

The Colonial Secretary: Bills promoting gambling are not the easiest things to introduce, for someone, somewhere, will raise their hands in horror and say "how dreadful", but we must admit that in this Colony, where a considerable amount of money is already devoted to sweepstakes and bazaar raffles, society generally has given its approval to gambling. In fact, this Bill does not extend gambling, but legalises much of what is already going on.

It came about because an application was received from one of the Churches and then from another organisation for a permit to allow the playing of bingo in Stanley. Bingo for profit is already played in the Camp but has not been encouraged in town. I think the reason for this is that with a larger concentration of people, the thought of organised gambling sessions - and bingo is gambling, involving profit taking - has only been very cautiously approached. Personally, I dislike bingo, but I have no right to impose my personal dislike upon the public. Government's view is that if bingo is to be played for profit then a minimum of 80 per cent of the money taken must go back into prizes. This the Bill lays down. If bingo be played for charity the Bill also provides that a 10 per cent tax payable to the Treasury can be waived, leaving a take of 20 per cent to the charity concerned. If bingo is to be played for commercial profit, Government feels that the organisers must pay 10 per cent to the general revenue of the Colony, 80 per cent in prizes and 10 per cent only to the organisers. By this means we feel that mass organisation of bingo for commercial profit will not come about, but bingo, organised to give the maximum return to the players, can proceed. I suppose there is hardly a person in this Council who has not, at some time, played bingo, or tombola or housey-housey (they are all different names for the same thing) on board ship and I think it reasonable to say that if they will play on board ship they are hardly likely to do an about-turn and not support this Bill.

I started by saying that the Bill came about because of applications for bingo and when we began to draft it we thought that we should look at our Lotteries Ordinance again to see how out of date it had become and what functions or gambles it did not cover. As we all know well, the clubs of the Colony organise raffles and small lotteries. Raffles are also organised at church bazaars, sales of work, dances, sporting events. We have written them in to this Bill. We have provided exemptions for them. In short, where/...

where the whole proceeds of lotteries and bazaars get ploughed back into the organisation and where purchasers of the tickets are members of the organisation concerned or the general public at church bazaars, we have made them legal. The Lotteries Ordinance, as at present printed, was specifically designed to deal with sweepstakes and it has taken a lot of stretching of that ordinance to make it cover some of the activities that have gone on. I will deal with the detail of the exemptions of club draws and raffles in more detail at the committee stage. I commend this Bill to Council.

I beg to move that the Bill be read a first time.

The Colonial Treasurer seconded and the Bill was read a first time.

The Colonial Secretary moved and the Colonial Treasurer seconded that the Bill be read a second time.

Mr Miller: Your Excellency, I am not going to oppose this Bill. It has been thrashed out in Executive Council and been before Hon. Members here for some time while I have been away. I just want to take this opportunity to remind this House that we had a debate here, I think about three years ago, on a question of whether sweepstakes in general for large amounts should be taxed. Some of us wanted it that way and we were divided but it was by no means unanimous. At a later period this was brought up again by myself because I am also one of those people in this Colony who are in favour of having a large Government lottery. I am well aware that probably another small Government department would be required but lotteries have proved beneficial in other parts of the world. I do not want to introduce it now, I am merely taking this chance to record these things and, when our future is settled, that will be in my view the time to bring it in. I just wanted to make those observations, Sir, but I am in favour of the Bill.

The Bill was read a second time and was considered in committee.

The Colonial Secretary: The first clause is a very simple one; it states the title. The second clause is a very long one and if I may just point out certain important parts of that second clause and if I may commence with 8 (a) where we exempt small lotteries incidental to certain entertainments. Where a lottery is promoted as an incident of an entertainment, that is where we have lotteries in clubs, raffles, draws in clubs or part of a Red Cross raffle, we make that legal in this first clause. The conditions are simple. The whole proceeds of the entertainment, after deducting certain expenses which are laid down by law, must be devoted to purposes other than private gain. We insist on prizes in kind. We do not want money prizes in these raffles. They are already dealt with in our present Lottery Ordinance under the sweepstake part of it. We also say that if people go to clubs or wherever they may be, the lottery or the raffle should not really be the principal part of the entertainment and in 8 (b) we exempt certain private lotteries. This does not come about very often but there have been one or two instances, it could be the office raffle for instance. You might have a small raffle in an office for a purpose you might support, a charity. Think of the British Hospital appeal which sparked such a terrific response a short while back.
A/...

A group of people might get up a private lottery for that. Here again with certain differences we permit.

I would like to go to 8 (c) which is housey-housey, tombola bingo. 80 per cent. We have laid down here very strict treasury control on the same lines as treasury control in sweepstakes. The Treasurer may issue to any person or persons a licence to play bingo and if he issues a licence then bingo is not unlawful. The Treasurer may refuse. It should be a condition of the grant of the licence that promoters shall produce a balance sheet showing that all moneys received have been paid for necessary expenses and prize money and the Treasury can ask for such verification as may be necessary and shall thereupon take 10 per cent of the gross which will be paid into Colony revenue. The provisions of this section shall not apply to games operated in aid of any charity, provided that charity be approved by the Governor and provided also that in all cases the prize money shall not be less than 80 per cent. We think that this legalises bingo without allowing bingo to become over-commercialised and it puts bingo, we feel, in the hands of those who are raising money for charity if they so wish to organise it. 80 per cent must always come back in prizes. I do not think any further explanations of the Bill are required.

I beg to move that Clauses 1 and 2 stand part of the Bill.

The Colonial Treasurer seconded and after concluding the committee stage without amendment the Bill was read a third time and passed.

The Pensions (Amendment) Bill 1968

The Colonial Treasurer: Your Excellency, when the present Pensions Ordinance was being discussed it was decided to remove the upper limit of age of compulsory retirement. It was felt that no person should be forced to retire from the Public Service and by this means the strength of Government staff would, to some extent, be maintained. On reflection, however, it is felt that there must come a time when an employee should retire, taking with him the pension he has rightfully earned. The printed Bill fixes this age at 60 and on careful reflection and following some representations, it appears that the age of 65 would be more appropriate and it is the intention to move this amendment in the committee stage. I beg to move the first reading of the Bill.

The Colonial Secretary seconded and the Bill was read a first time.

On further motion made and seconded the Bill received its second reading and was then considered in committee.

The Colonial Treasurer: I beg to move that Clause 1 stands part of the Bill and that Clause 2 be amended by deleting the word "sixty" and substituting "sixty-five" so that it will read - "on attaining the age of sixty-five years", etc.

I beg to move that Clause 1 stand part of the Bill and Clause 2, as amended, stand part of the Bill.

The/...

The Colonial Secretary seconded. On conclusion of the committee stage the Bill was read a third time and passed.

The Post Office (Amendment) Bill 1968

The Colonial Secretary: This small Bill amends the Post Office Ordinance in three respects.

An amendment to Section 8 provides for a realistic but not over-generous payment to be made to small vessels carrying local mails. It substitutes a flat sum of ten shillings per bag for the previous rate of 2/6d. for letters and papers and 5/- for parcels.

The opportunity to bring two other sections up to date has been taken. The amendments are quite minor. They are the deletion of a reference to a customs house manifest, which does not any longer exist, and an amendment to Section 11 acknowledging that hard labour is not now awarded as a form of punishment.

I beg to move that the Bill be read a first time.

The Colonial Treasurer seconded and the Bill was read a first time.

The Colonial Secretary moved the second reading, seconded by the Colonial Treasurer.

Mr Miller: Your Excellency, I do not particularly want to speak to the motion but as I was not in the country when this Bill was prepared I am a little bit puzzled and no doubt the Hon. Colonial Secretary would enlighten me. In the last part, amendment to Section 11, it acknowledges that hard labour is outdated and an illegal form of punishment in British jails. He will, no doubt, explain to me what that particular item, which one would expect in the Prisons Ordinance, is doing in the Post Office Ordinance.

The Colonial Secretary: Your Excellency, in answer to the Hon. Mr Miller, I will not read the whole thing, but it is any person who shall knowingly deal in counterfeit stamps, knowingly use counterfeit stamps or anything else for forging counterfeit stamps or insert - and here I warn the Hon. Member - in any postal packet any opium or any substance or drug whatever without permission of the S.M.O. of the Colony could, once, be sentenced to imprisonment with hard labour. Now, if the Hon. Member commits any of those offences we shall just put him in prison.

Mr Miller: Your Excellency, I do not have any drugs in my possession.

The Bill was read a second time, passed through the committee stage without amendment and read a third time and passed.

The Immigration (Amendment) Bill 1968

The Colonial Secretary: Our present Immigration Ordinance works well and is adequate in most respects but as the result of certain appeals to the Governor in Council, against orders made by the Immigration Officer, a defect has shown itself.

The background is this: Firstly, in certain circumstances an immigrant may be required to deposit with the Immigration Officer a sum of money, not exceeding £150, before he can receive an Entry Permit. This disposes of a person whose repatriation might become a charge on the Colony.

Secondly, if a person has come out to the Colony on, shall we say, a contract to a farm and that person falls destitute - may I stress the words "falls destitute" - Government accepts repatriation of that person under Regulation 9 of the Immigration Regulations. Such a person must have remained in the Colony for a period exceeding one year. If the period be less than that, the liability is upon the importing employer.

But what happens to a person who breaks a contract and changes his or her employer?

If the contract breaker is destitute or undesirable or has nothing to contribute towards the life of the Colony he can, as already described, be shipped home.

But - and here lies the defect - some contract breakers are desirable. They may have fallen out with their employer (and what normal person can say the employer is always right?) or their employer might have fallen out with them (and who is to say the employee is always right?). There may be another job for them.

Only recently we have had cases in which one major employer, The Falkland Islands Company, has offered no objection to the re-employment of contract breakers; in fact on two occasions they actively encouraged re-employment.

We have also had the case of two young men who did not fit well into farm life but, because they were honourable young men, they discharged their contractual liabilities to their previous employers. Absolutely legal, proper and commendable.

So, we have a gap not covered by existing legislation; for there is nothing in our law clearly requiring such persons to enter into a bond in respect of themselves. This Bill puts that right.

I beg to move that the Bill be read a first time.

The Colonial Treasurer seconded.

On further motion made and seconded, the Bill received its second reading and was considered in committee.

The Colonial Secretary: The first clause is the short title and the second clause merely lays down that the Immigration Officer may require a person seeking a new employment permit to deposit such sum as the Immigration/...

Immigration Officer may specify or to furnish satisfactory security. A guarantor will do in case of money. We have put that in the hands of the Immigration Officer thus to give the person who is applying for the permit a right of appeal should the Immigration Officer turn him down. An appeal shall lie from a decision of the Immigration Officer to the Governor in Council and, in agreement with the rest of the immigration legislation, the decision of the Governor in Council is always final.

The Bill passed through the committee stage without amendment and was read a third time and passed.

Employment of Women, Young Persons and Children (Amendment)
Bill 1968.

The Colonial Secretary: This Bill seeks to amend the Employment of Women, Young Persons and Children Ordinance, 1967. The amendments are necessary because, as Hon. Members will recall, the school age has been raised from 14 years to 15 years.

There is an amendment to section 3 of the principal Ordinance which I will seek to explain at the committee stage.

I beg to move that the Bill be read a first time.

The Colonial Treasurer seconded and the Bill was read a first time.

On further motion made and seconded the Bill was read a second time and was considered in committee.

The Colonial Secretary: Clause 3 merely brings up to date section 3 (1) and (2) of the original Ordinance which stated that no child shall be employed in any ship except to the extent permitted under international convention. The amendment adds a proviso which is that any children already employed at the time of the introduction of the new school leaving age may remain so employed. The fact that we have no children employed on ships or in industrial undertakings is beside the point. The International Labour Organisation insists upon having this type of legislation. The mere report from us that children are not taken into employ on ships or in industry is not accepted internationally; it has to be in black and white.

The Bill passed through the committee stage without amendment and was read a third time and passed.

The British Nationality (Amendment) Bill, 1968

The Colonial Secretary: This Bill, approved by the Governor in Council for presentation to the Legislature at the October meeting, increases the fees payable under the Ordinance and brings them into line with those prescribed/...

prescribed under the British Nationality Act.

We are required to keep our fees in line with those of the United Kingdom and this Bill merely brings existing legislation up-to-date.

I beg to move that the Bill be read a first time.

The Colonial Treasurer seconded and the Bill was taken through all stages without amendment and was passed.

Employment of Children (Amendment) Bill 1968.

The Colonial Secretary: In presenting this Bill the approval of Council is sought to amend the Employment of Children Ordinance, 1966.

No policy change is intended and the amendments, which I will explain at the committee stage, are only designed to keep the Ordinance up to date and to provide slightly more leeway than heretofore. In the United Kingdom it is possible for a child to take up part time employment in his or her last two years at school and the Secretary of State has recommended that we should come into line. Clause 3 of the Bill takes care of this.

I beg to move that the Bill be read a first time.

The Colonial Treasurer seconded and the Bill was read a first time.

On further motion made and seconded the Bill was read a second time and was considered in committee.

The Colonial Secretary: Clause 2 merely inserts a definition of "child". This is something that should have been included in the original Ordinance but, somehow, was overlooked.

In clause 3 we have removed a rather strange proviso which made the original section 2 (a) hard to understand. The substitution is simple to understand.

Clause 3 where it seeks to amend section 2 (1) (b) opens up very slightly the number of hours for which a child of from 13 to 15 years of age may be employed. Originally we said no child within its last two years before leaving school could be employed for more than 2 hours on any day. Now we have said that he may not be employed for more than 2 hours on any day on which he is required to attend school or for more than 2 hours on any Sunday. This we think is much more reasonable and is in line with up-to-date legislation in the United Kingdom.

The Bill passed through the committee stage without amendment and was read a third time and passed.

The/...

The Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey (Change of Designation)
Bill 1968

The Colonial Treasurer: Your Excellency, frequent references in our laws are made to the Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey. Of course that was the old name of what is now known as the British Antarctic Survey and the object of this Bill is to say that wherever this name appears it should be with that meaning, the British Antarctic Survey.

I beg to move that the Bill be read a first time.

The Colonial Secretary seconded and the Bill was taken through all stages without amendment and was passed.

Old Age Pensions (Amendment) Bill 1968

The Colonial Treasurer: Your Excellency, following a court action in which the Board of Management failed to prove that a contributor to the Old Age Pensions Fund should pay contributions during a period of absence from the Colony, it is considered that steps should be taken to clarify the law in this respect. From time to time contributors leave the Colony for periods of temporary absence. They may or may not be in receipt of a wage or salary during this time. If they are on pay, there is a reasonable chance that they can be required to contribute but to put the matter beyond doubt this is to be clearly stated in the law. If they are not in receipt of a wage or salary during this absence, there seems little doubt that the present wording of the Ordinance does not give the Board powers to demand contributions. The Bill now provides for such periods of temporary absence to be subject to the Old Age Pensions contributory requirements.

Another point on which some doubt exists arises from the minimum requirement of ten years contributing to qualify for a pension. Does this mean, for example, that a contributor can pay from, say, his 18th birthday to his 28th birthday, leave the Colony, and at the age of 65 demand a pension? It is submitted that he should not so qualify and this Bill makes suitable amendment to see that he can not. It requires him to contribute right up to his 60th birthday.

Some contributors leave the Colony without notifying the Board of Management and without withdrawing contributions. The intention of these people is not known and this creates an unknown factor in assessing the liability of the fund in relation to future pension commitments. In order that the Fund can be put to the best possible use, it is essential that as much information as possible regarding future commitments should be available. The Bill requires contributors pulling out of the scheme to claim refunds within six months of departure although the Board can extend this period in special cases. A limitation of this nature should not cause any hardship and it will certainly improve the quality of the statistical data that can be provided for review purposes. I beg to move that the Bill be read a first time.

The/...

The Colonial Secretary seconded and the Bill was read a first time.

On further motion made and seconded, the Bill received its second reading and was considered in committee.

The Colonial Treasurer: Your Excellency, clause 3 introduces some new legislation which perhaps should be stressed. It reads like this -

"every contributor who is in receipt of remuneration from an employer in the Colony or during any period of temporary absence from the Colony be deemed to be an employed person"

which means of course that he must contribute and so much his employer. That, I think, is accepted at the moment. It is a matter of clarification.

The next part of the clause reads -

"every contributor who is not in receipt of remuneration from an employer in the Colony or during any period of temporary absence from the Colony be deemed to be a self-employed person"

that means that he must pay contributions in full from his own pocket.

Clause 4 gives effect to the need to contribute right up to the 60th year and eliminates the possibility of someone getting a pension on the strength of 10 years contributing in his early years. The Ordinance at present reads -

"a contributor shall not be entitled to a pension unless contributions are paid for a period of 10 years at the least before attaining the age of 60 years".

We are taking out the words - "at the least" and saying "a contributor shall not be entitled to a pension unless contributions are paid for a period of 10 consecutive years immediately before attaining the age of 60 years". The effect of this means that no matter when he may have started contributing he must continue up to the age of his 60th birthday, no matter whether he is in the Colony or elsewhere if he wishes to obtain a pension.

The Bill passed through the committee stage without amendment and was read a third time and passed.

The Customs (Amendment) Bill, 1968

The Colonial Secretary: Your Excellency, with an eye to raising revenue from the increasing number of tourist and other ships using Stanley and Fox Bay harbours a new scale of fees for customs, harbours, pilotage and other associated services has been promulgated by the Governor in Council.

To/...

To enable all these fees to be presented together under one comprehensive set of Regulations this Bill deletes one item from the Customs Ordinance (Cap. 16).

This deletion involves no change of policy and only makes life easier for those who have to deal with shipping legislation. It is so much easier to have fees set out in one place instead of having them dotted about amongst the various laws.

I beg to move that the Bill be read a first time.

The Colonial Treasurer seconded and the Bill was taken through all stages without amendment and was passed.

Income Tax Amendment (No. 3) Bill 1968.

The Colonial Secretary: Your Excellency, in accordance with Standing Rules and Orders 23 (1) I lay on the table a Certificate of Urgency. This will permit me to introduce a Bill to amend the Income Tax Ordinance which concerns the valuation of allowances in kind and the taxation of bazaars. The reason for this certificate is that a committee of this Council only very recently agreed to this Bill. It was approved by the Governor in Council only yesterday and it has not yet appeared in the Falkland Islands Gazette. This certificate does away with the need for it to appear in the Gazette. However, the official version of the Bill, as approved by the Governor in Council, has only just been delivered to Hon. Members and I feel they should have time to study it and I therefore propose that it be dealt with on Friday morning. At the same time we shall be proceeding with the second reading of the Traffic Licencing Bill.

It would seem that 10:30 on Friday morning would be a suitable time for Council to re-convene and, if Your Excellency has no objection, I would move that we meet again then. That, as far as I am concerned, Sir, completes the Orders of the Day for to-day.

The Colonial Treasurer seconded the notion and the House adjourned until 10:30 on Friday morning.

Council resumed at 10:30 on the morning of Friday the 18th October, 1968.

The Road Traffic (Amendment) Bill

The Colonial Secretary: I beg to move that the Bill be read a second time.

The Colonial Treasurer seconded and the Bill was read a second time and was considered in committee.

The/...

The Colonial Secretary: Your Excellency, at our meeting on Wednesday the Hon. Member Mr Goss suggested that the licence fee for trailers should be reduced from £2 to 10/- and the Hon. Member Mr Pitaluga raised the question of the licencing of vehicles from Camp using Stanley roads. We have accordingly re-drafted the second clause of the Bill and copies have been sent in advance to all Hon. Members and I think they have had time to study it. There is very little difference from the original drafting but we have added a couple of items.

We have left the licence for motor vehicles at £2 and written in that the only licence duty for a trailer shall be 10/- per annum and that, I think, will meet the Hon. Member Mr Goss.

We have made clear in an extra sub section that no duty shall be payable in respect of motor vehicles or trailers owned by the Government (we add that in respect of ourselves) or the Stanley Town Council or in respect of motor vehicles or trailers permanently based in the Camp. The operative word is "based". The Hon. Member Mr Pitaluga raised this question and we all know that he has two vehicles. I will use the Hon. Member and his vehicles as my example. The Hon. Member Mr Pitaluga has a vehicle in Camp. He comes in to Stanley in that vehicle occasionally. That vehicle is based in Camp, therefore there will be no licence fee in respect of that one. We also know that the Hon. Member has a car here in Stanley. It is based in Stanley, therefore it would be subject to licence duty.

If the Police should wish to challenge a person in respect of a licence, then a case would hang upon the interpretation of the word "based". If the Police maintained that a person should pay a licence in respect of a Camp vehicle, they would have to prove that vehicle was reasonably based in Stanley and I think that clears that matter up.

Mr Pitaluga: Your Excellency, I would like to thank the Hon. the Colonial Secretary for the way he explained that and for the action proposed and it satisfies me completely. Just for the benefit of Camp people who would have been interested in the question and the answer to it, I think it only fair I should make it clear that this does not absolve Camp travellers in any way from insuring their vehicles for third party risks when they visit Stanley. They are still advised to do this, I am sure, even although they do not pay anything for driving along the roads.

The Colonial Secretary: Your Excellency, any vehicle using the Stanley roads must be insured. Must be. It is an offence to drive a vehicle on the Stanley roads without insurance. May I repeat that. I know I must speak to the Chair and I must not speak to the microphone but, for the benefit of Camp listeners, vehicles using Stanley roads must be insured.

The Bill passed through the committee stage without amendment and was read a third time and passed.

The Income Tax (Amendment) (No. 3) Bill, 1968

The Colonial Secretary: Your Excellency, in accordance with standing/...

Standing Rules and Orders 23, I laid on the table on Wednesday a Certificate of Urgency.

Hon. Members will recall that last year speeches were made in this Council involving the valuation of allowances in kind, and including housing, for the purposes of income tax. A promise was given that the law would be amended and a Bill presented to this Council. Accordingly, I now present a Bill, which, in its first part, lays down the method by which the annual value of land and improvements thereon, including housing, shall be valued. The responsibility for making valuations is transferred from the Commissioner for Income Tax to the Governor in Council. To enable this Council to play its full part, the Bill includes a proviso that all rules made by the Governor in Council under the new powers it is proposed to provide shall be confirmed by this Council at the first possible opportunity.

I am confident that this meets the requirements of Council and that no better method can be worked out to deal with the problem which caused an exciting debate last year.

The second part of the Bill makes it clear that the income of ecclesiastical and charitable organisations obtained from bazaars shall be tax free. Traditionally, bazaar incomes have not been taxed in the past and it is Government's intention that they should remain untaxed. However, for the record, I must make it clear that if any charitable organisation trades outside bazaars they will be liable to taxation in the normal course.

All Hon. Members of this Council, with the exception of the Hon. Member Mr Pitaluga and the Hon. Member Mr Miller, have taken part in the drafting of this Bill and have signified their approval of it. The two Hon. Members referred to have also given their blessing to the Bill in the Executive Council. I do not therefore propose to expound any further. I beg to move that the Bill be read a first time.

The Colonial Treasurer seconded and the Bill was read a first time. The Colonial Secretary, seconded by the Colonial Treasurer, moved the second reading.

Mr Miller: Your Excellency, because it has now become a rule or procedure for most of the speeches and what happens in this House to be broadcast at night, I wonder whether the Hon. the Colonial Secretary will be able to make it clear when we go into Committee that there are no figures yet issued. I am thinking about the listeners in Camp. They will be wondering how it will affect them when they get their Income Tax returns next year. Because this Bill as it reads - and it has not been read out in full - is that such annual value shall be prescribed by rules made by the Governor in Council. A little further on it says - "provided also that all rules made under this section shall be confirmed by the Legislature at the meeting following the publication of the rules if any new or altered values are to take effect from the 1st January". That automatically means there will have to be another meeting of the Legislature before the 31st December. I am only saying this, as I mentioned at the beginning when I got up, Sir, as there might be some misunderstanding or bewilderment when this is broadcast. No doubt the Hon. the Colonial Secretary will deal with that when we are in Committee.

The/...

The Colonial Secretary: I will deal with that in Committee.

The Bill was read a second time and was considered in committee.

The Colonial Secretary: Your Excellency, clause 1 is a standard title clause.

Clause 2 I will deal with in detail. It reads that section 5 of the present Income Tax Ordinance is amended by deleting the present paragraph (c) and substituting this paragraph -

"the annual value of land and improvements thereon, including housing, used rent free or for which a token rent is paid by the occupier for enjoyment or in connection with his employment and not for the purpose of gain or profit, such annual value shall be prescribed by rules made by the Governor in Council"

and then there is a proviso to that, already quoted by the Hon. Member Mr Miller -

"provided also that all rules made under this section shall be confirmed by the Legislature at the meeting following the publication of the rules"

The idea behind this is that the Governor in Council shall lay down certain values and these will be referred to the Legislature for confirmation.

This year we propose to proceed as follows. Firstly, we do expect to have a further gathering because, as Your Excellency has stated in your opening speech, we expect a Minister of the British Government to visit us and the opportunity will be taken to produce these values in time for that meeting so that we can obtain confirmation. If, however, that meeting does not come about, I shall have to consult with Members separately. It may be that we can settle this in committee and the committee decision can be ratified in the Council later. The proviso does not, in fact, say that the confirmation must be in full session of Council and it could be done in committee, but, obviously, it is desirable that confirmation should be in full Council because there there is the maximum publicity. We do hope, all being well, to have these values declared and confirmed at a meeting later this year. In following years life becomes a little easier because the values can be declared by the Governor in Council prior to the usual spring meeting, then dealt with on a routine basis and I hope that that explanation meets the Hon. Member.

Clause 3 of this Bill deals with the taxation of bazaars and it is a tried and tested clause used elsewhere. It has been taken from a model draft. The model draft is one approved by the Secretary of State's legal advisers and is similar to sections of law already in force in other territories including Gibraltar. Here, very simply, the income of any ecclesiastical, charitable or educational institute or trust of a public character, but not including any income derived by such institutions or trusts from trade or business carried on by it unless the profits are applied solely to the purposes of such institutions, are exempt from taxation and I do here repeat my warning that although we are tying up something that required tying up in our law, if any ecclesiastical, charitable or educational institute or trust of a public character, whatever that may be, ventures into normal trade they are taxable and I am quite sure that these three clauses put right or fill gaps that existed before. I beg to move that clauses 1, 2 and 3 stand part of the Bill.

The/...

The Bill passed through the committee stage without amendment and was read a third time and was passed.

The Colonial Secretary: I beg to move that this House stands adjourned sine die.

The Colonial Treasurer: I beg to second the motion.

The President: The motion is that this House stands adjourned sine die. Does any Hon. Member wish to speak?

Mr Goss: During the meetings of the Legislature held in May of this year I spoke to some length on the political and economic position of the Falklands. Other Honourable Members also spoke with reference to our problems. Much was said but over a period of some five months the results achieved in general do not seem to be all that encouraging, regardless of the fact that we have all done our best in keeping up the necessary pressure so obviously needed in our attempts to obtain the answers which we so urgently require.

I am sure that all of us in the Falklands consider it a great pity that Her Majesty the Queen is not to visit us during her forthcoming South American tour. Her Majesty the Queen and Prince Philip are very naturally held by us all as our ultimate means of securing justice and fair play in this problem which has been purely foisted upon us, and a short visit to these Islands would have greatly relieved the anxiety which exists.

You will readily recall, Sir, that I wrote to you in early July on this and other questions to which I would like again to draw attention:

Why should our Queen be advised against visiting her subjects in the Falkland Islands, particularly at the present time when the people desire for real acknowledgement?

When can we expect a visit from a senior Minister? It is essential that a senior member of Her Majesty's Government should gain first hand knowledge of our difficulties and worries as soon as this can possibly be arranged.

What financial aid is Her Majesty's Government prepared to extend to us to accelerate the further development of our only industry? Our economy is reaching a critical state and further local investment will certainly be retarded against the insecurity of the future.

Can our official communications channel be improved to give us immediate first hand knowledge of our affairs? Being forced to deal with unofficial statements while waiting for that which is official can result in serious complications. I realise this may present its difficulties but it is being said that the unofficial always beats the official source.

What consideration is being given to strengthening our defences, particularly in the event of further incidents by Argentine extremists?

I would also like to draw attention to the fact that this wretched problem with which we are faced is of the greatest importance to each and every/...

every individual in these islands and it is therefore of no less importance that each and every individual gets a fair hearing and a fair deal. We in the Falkland Islands have celebrated this year of Human Rights with a commemorative stamp issue. I would sincerely hope that the licking of a stamp is not all that Human Rights is to mean to us.

We have at least been given the knowledge that a Minister of Her Majesty's Government is at long last to pay us a visit. We look forward to his arrival at an early date. Such a Minister will obviously be in a position to clarify much regarding the issue and we look forward to his doing so.

Mr Pitaluga: I am in complete accord with what the Hon. Member Mr Goss has just said and his sentiments have my full support.

Since our meeting on Wednesday, some public opinion has caused me to feel that a clarification of Council's action on Wednesday is desirable and with your permission, Sir, I will attempt to give it. At that meeting Council rejected a Bill designed to amend the Income Tax Ordinance. The Bill concerned was calculated in the main, to correct an injustice but, in effect, it also represented a tax increase, no matter how small in practice, for every tax payer. I am sure that my Honourable Friend the Colonial Treasurer will correct me if that statement is wrong, but that is how I understand the Bill.

There appears to be some misunderstanding, at least among Stanley residents, as to our reason for choosing this particular Bill for attack; I am sure that I speak for all Honourable Members when I declare that this Bill was quite acceptable in principle; we all want to see an end to injustice, no matter how slight, and the tax increase it would have effected was perfectly reasonable, but we could not throw out one without the other.

This Bill, from a very formidable list, was rejected because it was the one which affected practically everyone and it was rejected quite definitely as a demonstration of our total dissatisfaction with the British Government's behaviour over the future of our islands and the way we are kept in an atmosphere of doubt and uncertainty, which is deplorable. We must now await the visit of a British Minister and hope that we will get some, if not complete, satisfaction from him. I would venture to forecast that when the cloak of secrecy has been lifted and our future is clear-cut and to the satisfaction of the people, then the Bill to which I refer and indeed any other justifiable Bill which seeks a tax increase in the interests of the Islands as a whole will pass this House with hardly a dissenting voice. I am equally certain that those, who for the time being will continue to suffer the slight injustice of our present tax scale, will not mind one bit if the action taken by Council will help to prevent the soul destroying injustice of betrayal by the British Government.

Mr Miller: Your Excellency, the Hon. Member Mr Goss has rightly made reference in his speech to this Human Rights Year. It is amply evident that the United Nations Assembly has a poor interpretation of Human Rights.

There is no doubt in the minds of clear thinking Falkland Islanders that, thanks to the equivocal and weak attitude of the British Government, a grave question mark hangs over all of us in regard to our future.

I/...

I am well aware that of recent years I personally am on record in saying that I put my faith in a Government of Britons never to let us down, because to do so would be a complete reversal of all that our race has stood for over many centuries. Fundamental British staunchness and way of thinking just does not betray its own people. And I still believe that we will not, in the final issue, be let down. We must continue to put our resolute faith in the categorical statement made repeatedly by the Foreign Secretary that British sovereignty over these islands will never be handed over except at our own wish.

But, my honourable friends, the more we weaken in our inmost thoughts, the more we give way to the prophets of gloom - the more we shall progressively weaken our chance of support from Britain, and therefore our very survival.

Let the farmers continue, as far as current wool prices permit, to improve their pastures, to import fresh stock, to erect new fencing.

Let the Stanley citizen stock up his shops and repair or renew his property.

In this present age of fierce rush and competition throughout the world, there is no such period as marking time. Whether it is a nation or a company, just to survive and certainly to be successful we must look ahead, and improve and so progress. To mark time too long is in fact to slip back. In this modern world there are only two gears - forward or reverse - and you dare not stay very long in neutral. Whatever the outcome of our present worries, one thing stands out very clearly. In our small way we shall need help from Britain. How can we expect any marked degree of sympathy in this respect if we do not go on doing our utmost to keep our house in order and actively develop our own lives and industry?

For the past century and more we have stood firmly upon our own feet. With rapidly increasing costs and the present low wool prices, our reserves have dwindled and we shall undoubtedly have to seek some help from Britain and, if our old country follows the tradition of her forbears, we shall get it. The amount that we shall require will, when compared to the millions of pounds that Britain has given to the Commonwealth and indeed to foreign countries, be tiny. And we can only decently expect this help if we do our very utmost to help ourselves and tell those prophets of gloom to go and chase themselves.

If we do not do that, we are betraying the great foundation work that our fine old Falkland Islands ancestors achieved in building up for us what has been up to now a prosperous and healthy community. And remember, those tough old pioneers only achieved this for us by toil and sweat, and even blood and tears.

Remember the cheerful buoyant optimism when Britain was finally threatened with invasion by the Nazi hordes in July, 1940. The typical cockney remark of the doorman in addressing a very downcast member; he said - "Anyway, Sir, we are in the final; and it's to be played on the home ground".

And to finish on a cheerful note. I believe that few of the people of this Colony have heard that the recent photographs taken of a large gathering in Stanley plus the many loyal telegrams from the Camp, published just over a week ago, have had a tremendous impact at home and the/...

the full story of this is safely on the way out to us.

These things matter. But do not let us impede such progress by fearful thoughts and feeble inaction.

Mr Clement: Your Excellency, not so very long ago Sir Arthur Bryant wrote an article in the Illustrated London News and named the age through which we are passing "the age of uproar" and this period could never be more aptly named. Look at the world wherever you will. Complete chaos. There are two terrible wars raging with all the attendant brutalities attended with pestilence and cold blooded murder. In England, people rally, students and so on insulting police, upsetting law and order and, I believe, on one occasion, they even turned their backs on Her Majesty the Queen. Look at Europe; Russia trampling on a small nation trying, Sir, to trample out a spark of freedom. She never will. I refer to the valiant Czechs.

Here, the outside edge of that uproar is touching this land. I refer, of course, to the Argentine claim to the Falklands. In the United Nations, and outside it, words like "imperialism", "colonialism" have been hurled at Britain. How could this apply to us? We have asked to remain under the British flag. That is what we have asked; under the British Crown. How, then, can they in our respect level the accusation of imperialism or colonialism? Perhaps in Russia it is translated in a different way. I do not know. But we have asked to remain British and we will. I have never deviated from that faith which the Hon. Member Mr Miller spoke of just now, never.

Out here there are, however, people who believe differently and are going about spreading rumours. Now, only this morning, I had a letter from my daughter in Darwin. She had heard that Mr Barton was selling his property and clearing out. He knew more than we did. The reply to that comment was "ridiculous". But that is the kind of thing. I have also been told that Mrs. Clement and I are selling our property and clearing out. This insidious pessimism, this shaking of heads and starting these stupid rumours, this is the kind of thing that undermines the confidence of people out here, especially in the Camps. We do not know, and we cannot know, what exactly is going to be our fate but I am sure that we will remain British.

I do not altogether agree with the Hon. Member Mr Goss when he said he thought, I think I am right in saying, that the Queen might have visited these Islands. I am sure we would have been delighted and greatly honoured but one must look at it from a political point of view. I believe I am right in saying that Her Majesty at one time might have visited the Argentine but she was advised by her Ministers not to do so and, with this political argument between Britain and the Government of the Argentine, how then could she come here without visiting the Argentine? It would, I think, have been a diplomatic slap in the face for the Argentines, which nobody wants. We ourselves would like to be friendly with them, have better relations. People travelling with Falkland Islands passports they throw every difficulty in their way to get into or out of the country. I feel, Your Excellency, that the ultimate outcome of this will be that we remain British.

I would just like to say that owing to the energy of the last Council, a nice bombshell was dropped in Whitehall which awoke the British/...

British public and the politicians to what we wanted in the Islands. We are entirely British. Should we be deprived of the land which our forefathers built? How can they accuse England of colonialism? Was there an indigenous population which we displaced or our forefathers displaced or Britain displaced? The only indigenous mammal that I know of was the fox. I know of no other. We certainly cleared the land of bullock but they were not indigenous. And the farms have gradually been built up by, as the Hon. Member Mr Miller has said, a tough bunch of men. Even my own grandfather was living in a tent for six months while a small house was being put up.

We were fortunate also in having such men as Mr Barton and Mr Cameron on the spot. As I wrote to him, it was a great pity we had no television in the Falklands. I know it would have given the population of the Islands a tremendous thrill to see him dealing with the Argentine Ambassador, was it not? The Hon. Member Mr Miller, too also had contact with various politicians and I am perfectly certain those views were very strongly expressed, on remaining British, in a British Colony and under the British Crown.

I know that you yourself, Sir, are fully sympathetic to our cause. We do not know what tremendous labour you yourself have performed in our cause but we can guess, and so, Your Excellency, I look to the future. The future of those who will come after us. They are the people who matter and matter very much. Farms have shown their confidence, quite recently, by the impending import of some very expensive sheep, so that some of us at any rate have not lost confidence.

Mr Hills: Your Excellency, I think that I can quite truly say that I agree with almost everything that the Hon. Members who have spoken before me have said. There is one point that I think that I cannot quite agree with and that is the point of our future.

I do realise and I agree, that it is totally wrong to spread false rumours and cause discontent among our people, but there again, Sir, I do remember on one occasion when you yourself said "but we must be realistic". I think that is very good advice and this I try to be. In your address to Council I was indeed very pleased to learn that a Minister was going to visit the Falklands and I am sure I am not alone in wondering just when that will be.

When we looked back over the past three years it is difficult to find anything that has been said that would give confidence to anyone wishing to invest in any project. I do not agree with the Honourable the Colonial Treasurer when, I believe, he said it was wrong to select items on the agenda which have a long term development. We did not oppose any Bills because we cannot see the wisdom of them but because we have no assurance for our future. Therefore at this moment, if we must look anywhere to place the blame for the delay in our development, I think it should be squarely on the shoulders of Her Majesty's Government. For a long time now the question of the Falkland Islands/Argentine dispute has come up. We hear that the wishes of the people will be taken into account. I think I speak for all Falkland Islanders when I say that it is our wish that Her Majesty's Government tell us, without further delay, what the future holds for us. If favourable, then we shall all be able to get down to the long overdue task of putting our economy in order. This, Sir, we all know will not be an easy one.

Mrs./...

Mrs. King: Your Excellency, there is very little left to say. I fully agree with what other Members have said. We must have confidence in the future and keep fighting. There is no use having a defeatist attitude and sitting back.

The Colonial Treasurer: Two small points, Sir. The Hon. Member Mr Pitaluga did ask me to correct him. He said that the Bill which was rejected would have caused an increase in the tax of every tax payer. Well, of course, he is wrong and that is what he asked me to say. And the Hon. Member Mr Hills. I did not say what he said I said!

The President: While it is very refreshing to hear the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer making an un-rehearsed incursion into the debate, I think that for the benefit of the Hon. Member Mr Pitaluga and the Hon. Member Mr Hills, perhaps the Hon. the Colonial Treasurer might amplify slightly, at least on the second of these, otherwise we shall be in slightly more doubt than we were in before.

The Colonial Treasurer: Sir, I am afraid that what he said has escaped my mind. I only know that what he said I said I did not say.

The Colonial Secretary: Your Excellency, I think this is a point - to have faith - and Members have made their individual speeches on this point. I see a lot of Members in their collective role and the scenes in Committee. They make plans and I think the plans, the plans of Government, should be advertised a little more than because Members themselves do not only get down to words in this Chamber; they also look forward. I think a very brief summary of the forward looking element of our budget might well be worth

On Wednesday we read through 15 Bills and one or two people have said "a lot of claptrap, all that rubbish". It is not rubbish, you know. If we thought we were going to give up tomorrow, we would not be bothered to go through it all. We are keeping our laws up to date because we propose to go on using them.

We are negotiating and have high hopes for the arrival of a development team, a highly skilled team to come out to advise us on all aspects of farming, grasslands, sheep production and, indeed, beef production for the future. We hope to see the team on the ground next year, and there will be time after that to study the team's report, for implementing it and getting down to some development as a result of it.

"Oh, where is the airfield?" everyone cries. We would love an airfield. We would have rolled out a bit of Cape Pembroke ourselves if we could have done it, but we are told that an airfield, once it is usable, might be used by quite a lot of aircraft, therefore we must investigate radio homing aids, full meteorological services, have 3,500 feet of duplicate runway and all sorts of things and it will take time. We are planning ahead.

You are even going to get a new Colonial Secretary next year and if the Colony was going to fold up what better time than on my departure, but, no, you are going to be lumbered with another one. In other words, and/...

and this is not as funny as it sounds, administration must go on. We have a large development programme. We reviewed it yesterday. We did not alter it and we did not take one pound off it. We admit that some things will have to be studied again in the light of our economic situation. The development programme is in print for anyone who wishes to look at it. It can be found in the back of the Estimates.

We are studying new extensions to our Post Office facilities. We would not do that if we thought we were all going home tomorrow. Even the swimming pool, the mystic swimming pool, is under very close study again and the only delay has been because of the cost. We have to try and keep within our capabilities. If we had labour, we would be doing more with the roads and the fact that the roads programme has come to a halt is because we are short of labour. No other reason. Someone said to me the other day - "Ah, you are giving up; not bothering any more; letting them go to rack and ruin". The reason is labour, not politics.

Education plans are going ahead and the Superintendent of Education is pushing on to local 'O' levels with study facilities for 'A' levels beyond. We have just received a report of an expert committee on improved radio and telecommunications for the Camp. Admittedly, it does look a very expensive exercise and, no matter what the political situation, it might well be beyond our means. We have not entered into its study lightly.

The other day, someone came to me and said "I am very worried about my shop. Do you think I should order in any more goods?". I said, of course you should. Go away and have faith. I think that word "faith" is a good one and the few notes I have jotted down here about our plans for development are an emphasis on faith. We do not know what is going to happen but we are planning for the future and I feel, Your Excellency, that everyone in the Colony must do the same thing and I join hands with the Hon. Member Mr Miller and say to those who are prophets of doom - go and hide yourselves in the cupboard under the stairs.

The President: Honourable Members, the motion is that this House stands adjourned sine die. Before we do adjourn, I should like just to thank all Hon. Members for the care and attention which they have paid to our proceedings. It has been an opportunity for Hon. Members to express their views firmly and forcibly and I am very glad to know and to have heard that they have done so. Their views are not only expressed in this Chamber: they are also expressed in committee and the Standing Finance Committee has conducted a very careful review of our finances, a review which, I am told, indicates that the situation shows a distinct improvement on that which we envisaged in May this year. Never let it be said that we are "home and dry" financially. But the gloom of May - what I think was referred to as the official gloom - has certainly been clarified to a reasonable extent. The revenue which we received last financial year is just a little better than we had expected. The balance with which we ended the last financial year is just a little better than we had expected; expenditure within this year is running at a lower level, although not a very much lower level, and revenue has come in pretty satisfactorily this year. Therefore, on that side there are grounds certainly not for complacency but at least for encouragement.

Equally I believe that the Development Committee had a useful meeting yesterday and the work which it does would I think benefit by increased publicity which, if the members of the committee agree, Government/...

Government can give effect to.

We anticipate that in connection with the visit of a Minister of the British Government, it will be desirable to call a meeting of Council and as soon as details of that visit are known arrangements will be made to notify Hon. Members without delay.

There being no other business on our Order Paper and all Hon. Members having spoken, the House stands adjourned sine die.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. LXXVII.

2 DECEMBER 1968

No. 14

Appointments

David Hardy, Watch Operator, Posts and Telecommunications Department, 1.9.68.

Dr. Glyn John Coe, M.B., Ch.B., Medical Officer, Medical Department, 6.11.68.

Miss Valerie Kirk, Nurse Probationer, Medical Department, 9.11.68.

Acting Appointment

Dennis Desborough, Acting Supplies Officer, 6.4.68 - 5.11.68.

Transfer

Dennis Desborough, transferred to Clerk, Audit Department, 6.11.68.

Completion of Contract

Christopher Maldwyn Powell, Camp Teacher, Education Department, 21.11.68.

Derek Stanley Leeder, Camp Teacher, Education Department, 21.11.68.

Miss Eira Battrick, Private Secretary, Government House, 27.11.68.

Resignation

Douglas Donald Morrison, Clerk, Public Service, 14.11.68.

NOTICES

No. 30. 12th November 1968.

Intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs to the effect that Her Majesty will not be advised to exercise her power

of disallowance in respect of the following Ordinances of the Dependencies —

| No. | Title | Ref. |
|------|---|-----------|
| 1/67 | Application of Colony Laws Ordinance, 1967 | 0188/II. |
| 1/68 | Appropriation (Dependencies) (1967-68) Ordinance, 1968. | D/6/59/H. |

No. 31. 12th November 1968.

It is notified for general information that Monsieur Hilding Axel Erik Heinrichs has been appointed Consul of Finland in London with jurisdiction over the United Kingdom Overseas Territories.

Ref. 2014.

No. 32. 26th November 1968.

It is notified that the following dates have been set aside as Public Holidays in Stanley in 1969 —

| | |
|---|----------------------------|
| Good Friday | ... Friday 4th April |
| Her Majesty the Queen's Birthday and Commonwealth Day | ... Monday 21st April |
| October Bank Holiday | ... Monday 6th October |
| Battle Day | ... Monday 8th December |
| Christmas Holidays | ... Thursday 25th December |
| | ... Friday 26th December |
| | ... Saturday 27th December |

Ref. 2380.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands
(PROBATE DIVISION)

NOTICE UNDER THE ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATES ORDINANCE
(Cap. 1)

In the matter of Ivor Hugh Jones, deceased, of Pebble Island, Falkland Islands, who died at Stanley, Falkland Islands, on the 6th day of December 1967.

WHEREAS William John Jones, brother of the said deceased has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the estate of the said deceased in the Colony.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN pursuant to section 4 of the Administration of Estates Ordinance to all persons resident in the Colony who may have prior claim to such grant that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days of the publication hereof.

H. BENNETT,
Registrar.

Stanley,
Falkland Islands.
12th November 1968.
S.C. 42/68.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands
(PROBATE DIVISION)

In the matter of Emily Flora Bundes, deceased.

Notice is hereby given, that after the expiration of eight days from the day of publication hereof, application will be made to the Supreme Court for the sealing of the grant of letters of administration with the Will annexed of Emily Flora Bundes, late of Te Kuiti, New Zealand, granted by the Supreme Court of New Zealand at Hamilton in New Zealand, on the 23rd day of July 1968.

Jackson, Russell, Tunks & West,
23 Shortland Street,
Auckland C. 1.
New Zealand.

INDEX OF LEGISLATION

The following item appearing in this issue should be entered in the Index of Supplementary Legislation—

Fugitive Offenders (Overseas Territories) (No. 2) Order 1968.

STATUTORY INSTRUMENTS

1968 No. 1375

FUGITIVE CRIMINAL

The Fugitive Offenders (Overseas Territories)
(No. 2) Order 1968.

Made - - - - - 26th August 1968

Laid before Parliament 30th August 1968

Coming into Operation 6th September 1968

At the Court at Balmoral, the 26th day of August 1968

Present,

The Queen's Most Excellent Majesty in Council

Her Majesty, in exercise of the powers conferred upon Her by sections 17 and 20 of the Fugitive Offenders Act 1967 (a), is pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to order, and it is hereby ordered, as follows—

Citation and commencement.

1. (1) This Order may be cited as the Fugitive Offenders (Overseas Territories) (No. 2) Order 1968.

(2) This Order shall come into operation on 6th September 1968.

Interpretation.

2. The Interpretation Act 1889 (b) shall apply, with the necessary adaptations, for the purpose of interpreting this Order and otherwise in relation thereto as it applies for the purpose of interpreting, and in relation to, Acts of Parliament.

Amendment of certain Orders in Council.

3. Each of the Orders in Council specified in Schedule 1 hereto is amended in the manner set out in Schedule 2 hereto.

N. E. Leigh.

SCHEDULE 1

Article 3.

| Title | Reference |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| The Fugitive Offenders (Bahama Islands) Order 1967 | S.I. 1967/1904 (1967 III, p. 5204). |
| The Fugitive Offenders (Bermuda) Order 1967 | S.I. 1967/1905 (1967 III, p. 5215). |
| The Fugitive Offenders (British Honduras) Order 1967 | S.I. 1967/1906 (1967 III, p. 5226). |
| The Fugitive Offenders (British Indian Ocean Territory) Order 1968 | S.I. 1968/183 (1968 I, p. 499). |
| The Fugitive Offenders (British Solomon Islands Protectorate) Order 1967 | S.I. 1967/1907 (1967 III, p. 5237). |
| The Fugitive Offenders (Cayman Islands) Order 1968 | S.I. 1968/112 (1968 I, p. 306). |
| The Fugitive Offenders (Falkland Islands and Dependencies) Order 1968 | S.I. 1968/113 (1968 I, p. 317). |
| The Fugitive Offenders (Fiji) Order 1967 | S.I. 1967/1908 (1967 III, p. 5248). |
| The Fugitive Offenders (Gibraltar) Order 1967 | S.I. 1967/1909 (1967 III, p. 5259). |
| The Fugitive Offenders (Gilbert and Ellice Islands) Order 1967 | S.I. 1967/1910 (1967 III, p. 5270). |
| The Fugitive Offenders (Hong Kong) Order 1967 | S.I. 1967/1911 (1967 III, p. 5281). |
| The Fugitive Offenders (Montserrat) Order 1967 | S.I. 1967/1913 (1967 III, p. 5303). |
| The Fugitive Offenders (Pitcairn) Order 1968 | S.I. 1968/884 (1968 II, p. 2321). |
| The Fugitive Offenders (St. Helena) Order 1968 | S.I. 1968/184 (1968 I, p. 510). |
| The Fugitive Offenders (Seychelles) Order 1967 | S.I. 1967/1914 (1967 III, p. 5314). |
| The Fugitive Offenders (Sovereign Base Areas of Akrotiri and Dhekelia) Order 1967 | S.I. 1967/1916 (1967 III, p. 5336). |
| The Fugitive Offenders (Turks and Caicos Islands) Order 1968 | S.I. 1968/185 (1968 I, p. 521). |
| The Fugitive Offenders (Virgin Islands) Order 1967 | S.I. 1967/1915 (1967 III, p. 5325). |

SCHEDULE 2

Article 3.

1. In subsection 5(1) in the Schedule all the words from "by or on behalf of the Government of the United Kingdom" down to the end of the subsection shall be deleted and the following shall be substituted therefor —

"by or on behalf of the Government, in the case of the United Kingdom, the Republic of Ireland or a designated Commonwealth country, or the Governor in the case of a United Kingdom dependency, of the country in which the person to be returned is accused or was convicted".

2. Paragraphs (a) and (d) of subsection 19(2) in the Schedule shall be revoked.

EXPLANATORY NOTE

(This Note is not part of the Order)

This Order amends the Orders specified in Schedule 1 thereto (whereby the Fugitive Offenders Act 1967 was extended with modifications to certain overseas territories) by deleting certain modifications in the construction of the term "Governor" which are no longer required. The Order also makes some minor drafting amendments.

TOWN COUNCIL ESTIMATES, 1969.

| Service. | Actual 1967. | | Approved Estimate 1968. | | Revised Estimate 1968 | | Estimate 1969. | |
|----------------------------|--------------|------|-------------------------|------|-----------------------|------|----------------|------|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| REVENUE. | | | | | | | | |
| I. CEMETERY | | 61 | | 50 | | 75 | | 50 |
| II. MISCELLANEOUS | | | | | | | | |
| a. Misc. | 60 | | 30 | | 110 | | 30 | |
| b. Garbage removal ... | 60 | | 60 | | 60 | | 60 | |
| c. Govt. Contribution | | | | | | | | |
| Arch Green | 78 | | 52 | | 52 | | 52 | |
| d. Interest - | | | | | | | | |
| Investment Cemetery Fd. | 124 | | 124 | | 124 | | 124 | |
| e. Interest - Savings Bank | 203 | | 70 | | 92 | | 80 | |
| f. Interest - Investment | | | | | | | | |
| C.A. Joint Misc. Fund | | | 275 | | 275 | | 220 | |
| | | 525 | | 611 | | 713 | | 566 |
| III. LIBRARY | | 104 | | 70 | | 105 | | 90 |
| IV. GENERAL RATE | | | | | | | | |
| a. Rate | 3483 | | 3505 | | 3520 | | 3500 | |
| b. Govt. Contribution ... | 825 | | 825 | | 825 | | 825 | |
| | | 4308 | | 4330 | | 4345 | | 4325 |
| V. WATER RATE | | | | | | | | |
| a. Rate | 643 | | 650 | | 660 | | 650 | |
| b. Sales | 465 | | 335 | | 360 | | 360 | |
| | | 1108 | | 985 | | 1020 | | 1010 |
| VI. TOWN HALL | | | | | | | | |
| a. Hirings | 839 | | 700 | | 700 | | 700 | |
| b. Govt. Contribution ... | 596 | | 860 | | 921 | | 1000 | |
| | | 1435 | | 1560 | | 1621 | | 1700 |
| VII. ADVANCES REPAID ... | | | | | | | | |
| VIII. SALE OF PEAT | | 111 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | 7652 | | 7606 | | 7883 | | 7741 |
| EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | | | |
| I. TOWN CLERK | | 683 | | 698 | | 626 | | 710 |
| II. CEMETERY | | | | | | | | |
| a. Wages | 648 | | 642 | | 673 | | 665 | |
| b. Upkeep | 93 | | 100 | | 110 | | 100 | |
| | | 741 | | 742 | | 783 | | 765 |
| III. FIRE BRIGADE | | | | | | | | |
| a. Wages | 134 | | 114 | | 349 | | 444 | |
| b. Upkeep | 95 | | 300 | | 950 | | 500 | |
| | | 229 | | 414 | | 1299 | | 944 |
| IV. LIBRARY | | | | | | | | |
| a. Wages | 300 | | 300 | | 300 | | 300 | |
| b. Upkeep | 164 | | 250 | | 250 | | 250 | |
| | | 464 | | 550 | | 550 | | 550 |
| V. MISCELLANEOUS | | | | | | | | |
| a. Telephones | 57 | | 57 | | 57 | | 50 | |
| b. Stationery | 11 | | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | |
| c. Old Age Pensions ... | 35 | | 36 | | 53 | | 53 | |
| d. Elections | | | | | | | | |
| e. Audit | 20 | | 20 | | 20 | | 20 | |
| f. Insurance | 94 | | 99 | | 104 | | 99 | |
| g. Unforeseen | 4 | | 25 | | 25 | | 25 | |
| h. Telegrams | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | 222 | | 247 | | 269 | | 257 |
| Carried forward ... | | 2339 | | 2651 | | 3527 | | 3226 |

| Service. | Actual 1967. | | Approved Estimate 1968. | | Revised Estimate 1968. | | Estimate 1969. | |
|--|--------------|------|-------------------------|------|------------------------|------|----------------|------|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ... | | 2339 | | 2651 | | 3527 | | 3226 |
| VI. SCAVENGING | | | | | | | | |
| a. Ash Contract ... | 1219 | | 1220 | | 1316 | | 1530 | |
| b. Rodent Control ... | 55 | | 60 | | 60 | | 60 | |
| | | 1274 | | 1280 | | 1376 | | 1590 |
| VII. STREET LIGHTS | | | | | | | | |
| a. Current ... | 627 | | 700 | | 600 | | 650 | |
| b. Repairs ... | 85 | | 100 | | 90 | | 100 | |
| | | 712 | | 800 | | 690 | | 750 |
| VIII. TOWN HALL | | | | | | | | |
| a. Wages ... | 687 | | 731 | | 720 | | 730 | |
| b. Fuel ... | 1004 | | 1000 | | 800 | | 900 | |
| c. Light ... | 201 | | 250 | | 200 | | 250 | |
| d. Care & Maintenance ... | 66 | | 200 | | 200 | | 100 | |
| e. Cleaning ... | 25 | | 140 | | 170 | | 30 | |
| | | 1983 | | 2321 | | 2090 | | 2010 |
| IX. WATER SUPPLY | | | | | | | | |
| a. Ships ... | 170 | | 230 | | 230 | | 250 | |
| b. Connections ... | | | 25 | | 20 | | 20 | |
| | | 170 | | 255 | | 250 | | 270 |
| X. ARCH GREEN ... | | 110 | | 100 | | 200 | | 170 |
| XI. CEMETERY COTTAGE | | 26 | | 100 | | 160 | | 80 |
| XII. REFUND TO GOVERNMENT FROM SALE OF PEAT | | 54 | | | | 2 | | |
| EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE | | | | | | | | |
| a. Town Hall Improvement | | | | | | | 425 | |
| b. Firefly Foam Unit ... | | | | | | | 700 | |
| c. Town Hall Oil Heating Installation | | | 5 | | 15 | | | |
| d. Treasury Commission on Deposit in C.A. Joint Miscellaneous Fund | 50 | | | | | | | |
| | | 50 | | 5 | | 15 | | 1125 |
| | | 6718 | | 7512 | | 8310 | | 9221 |

J. Leonard,
Town Clerk.
23.10.68.

A Bill for An Ordinance

Title.

To legalise certain payments made in the year 1967-68 in excess of the Expenditure sanctioned by Ordinance No. 6 of 1967.

Preamble.

WHEREAS it is expedient to make further provision for the service of the Colony for the period 1st July 1967 to 30th June 1968.

Enacting clause.

BE IT ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Falkland Islands as follows —

Short title.

1. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as the Supplementary Appropriation (1967/68) Ordinance, 1968.

Appropriation of excess expenditure for the period 1st July 1967 to 30th June 1968.

2. The sums of money set forth in the Schedule hereto having been expended for the services therein mentioned beyond the amounts granted for those services by the Ordinance providing for the service for the period 1st July 1967 to 30th June 1968, the same are hereby declared to have been duly laid out and expended for the service of the Colony in that period, and are hereby approved, allowed and granted in addition to the sum mentioned for those services in the said Ordinance.

Schedule.

SCHEDULE

| Number | Head of Service | Amount |
|------------------|---|----------|
| FALKLAND ISLANDS | | £ |
| IV | Aviation | 4,199 |
| V | Customs & Harbour | 29 |
| VIII | Meteorological | 211 |
| X | Miscellaneous | 19,542 |
| XII | Police & Prisons | 275 |
| XIV | Power & Electrical | 307 |
| XVIII | Secretariat, Treasury & Central Store | 1,098 |
| XIX | Social Welfare | 2,959 |
| XX | Supreme Court | 306 |
| | | 28,926 |
| | Development "A" | 14,422 |
| | Development "B" | 19,289 |
| | Development "C" Expenditure under contract with Cable & Wireless, Ltd. to be met from complementary contract with ESRO | 34,000 |
| | | £ 96,637 |

OBJECTS AND REASONS

The amounts appearing in the Schedule are those by which the amounts approved in the Appropriation Ordinance for 1967/68 were exceeded. This Bill seeks formal covering approval for the excess expenditure.